This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08178055 7

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

TOWN REGISTER

Farmington Milton Wakefield Middleton Brookfield

1907-8

COMPILED BY

DAVIS, BRYANT AND LAWTON

AUGUSTA, MAINE:
PUBLISHED BY THE MITCHELL-CONY CO., INC.
1908

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
415297
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1905 L

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION 9

INDIAN HISTORY 13

HISTORY OF FARMINGTON

Description 15
Early Settlement 16
Incorporation 20
Town Officials 23
Ecclesiastical Account 26
Industrial History 30
Military Account 34
Professional Men 36
Farmington in N. H. Senate 39
Societies and Organizations 39
School Items 41
Items of Interest 42

CENSUS OF FARMINGTON 45

HISTORY OF MILTON

Description 90
Early Settlement 91
Incorporation 94
Town Officials 95
Church History 99
Industries 107
Military History 111
Educational Account 114
Professional Men 116
Milton in N. H. Senate 119
Milton's Centennial 119

CENSUS OF MILTON 122

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS CONTINUED

HISTORY OF WAKEFIELD

Description 159
Early Proprietary and Settlement 160
Incorporation 166
Town Officials 168
Churches 172
Industrial Account 179
Military History 182
Educational Account 184
Petition for Incorporation of Union Library, 1797 186
Professional Men 186

CENSUS OF WAKEFIELD 191

CENSUS OF MIDDLETON 225

CENSUS OF BROOKFIELD 233

HISTORY OF MIDDLETON AND BROOKFIELD

Early Settlement 240
Brookfield Tax List 241
Representatives to the Legislature 242
Incorporation 244
Incorporation of Middleton 244
Incorporation of Brookfield 246
Town Officers of Middleton 249
Town Officers of Brookfield 255
Military Matters 258
Facts of Interest 260

Digitized by Google

AGENT FOR

H. F. WHITEHOUSE

Choice Family Groceries and Flour. Daisy Brand Canned Goods. Wood's Boston Coffees and Teas

MILTON **N. H.**

CHAS. E. WENTWORTH

SALE, BOARD and LIVERY STABLE

Connected with Union Hotel. Telephone Connection

UNION, N. H.

W. H. WILLEY & SON

DEALERS IN

Grain, Groceries, Meat, Provisions, Wood and Lumber. Eastman Kodaks and Supplies

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS **SANBORNVILLE, N. H.**

Digitized by Google

A CARD.

In presenting this REGISTER to the people of Farmington, Milton and Wakefield, we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness for historical data to articles written by Mrs. Adelaide ~~Alley~~ Waldron and Mr. Ned Parker on Farmington, to Mr. Arthur Thad Smith's address at Milton's Centennial Celebration, and to the Rev. Albert Thompson's sketch on Wakefield in the History of Carroll County; also to the town records and documents kindly furnished by Messrs. White, Avery and Garvin, the clerks of these towns, to the clerks and pastors of the different churches, and to all the various sources from which our information has been obtained. Realizing the limitations of space, it has not been possible to deal with minor details, the purpose being to put the history in brief form into the great majority of the homes in these towns. We wish to thank the people here for their cordial encouragement and aid, for their courtesy and good will, in a word for the way in which they have "stood behind" the undertaking. We hope that they will find the REGISTER something which is worth while and for the most part authentic and satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

The group of towns included in this work, are located in the southeastern section of the State of New Hampshire; Farmington and Milton in the County of Strafford, and Wakefield in the County of Carroll.

The region in which they lie is for the most part hilly and broken, traversed by mountains which rise to a considerable height, and divide it into valley and small plateaus, through which flow many beautiful streams, the outlets of the ponds and lakes in which this section abounds.

It is a picturesque region, only a few miles from the majestic Winnepesaukee, and within sight of the White Mountains, whose peaks towering far into the heavens, can be seen by the naked eye from the many elevations in these towns, which are just far enough removed from the "White Hills" to be outside the mountain country on the north.

Combining the attractions of hill and lake, with stretches of low land and valley, this region has many attractions for every lover of the beautiful in Nature. Here, centuries ago, the Indian hunted and fished, and the wild beast roamed through the forest which man and animal shared alike, and which extended in unbroken, primeval vastness over upland and lowland to the waters of the sea.

In 1623, the white man came, and made the earliest settlement in New Hampshire, at Dover, (Cocheco). The conflict between the races which so soon after ensued, continued for more

Digitized by Google

than a hundred years, and this section was the scene of many a terrible and bloody struggle, like that which occurred when

"The Indian hordes came down
At midnight on Cocheco town."

The people of today little realize how great were the hardships and privations which their forefathers endured, how terrible were the years of suffering and conflict; first against the wild beasts and the Indians; then the Indians of the North and their allies, the French; and finally against England to secure the liberty and freedom without which life is not worth while.

More than one and a quarter centuries have passed since our country became a nation, and the changes that have come with the years are very great.

The Indian has gone forever from New Hampshire, swept away by the superior strength and numbers of the white conquerors, and by the advance of civilization. Sometimes we unearth here and there, fragments of pottery, a bit of flint, a weapon perhaps, these are all that remain as relics of a departed race, and doubtless, they mingle in the earth with the dust of their former owners. The wild beasts, too, are gone, the forests that sheltered them have melted away. The old Winnepesaukee trail, which the Indian followed in his journeys to and from the interior of the State, and the region to the north, is traversed by the railroad of modern days; the bridle paths of the settlers have given way to roads and drives; the wigwams and crude villages of the Indians, and the little clearings of the settlers, have been replaced by well-tilled farms, broad meadow lands, and villages; industry and commerce rule where once war and bloodshed occupied men's thoughts and stirred them, and

Digitized by Google

everywhere is manifest the onward march of Progress.

The redman is gone, and as he passed away, so we, too, shall go, after we have played our part in the great Theatre of Life, but always the lordly mountains and the beautiful lakes will remain for our descendants, and the Piscataqua, the Salmon Falls, the Cocheco, and the other rivers of old New Hampshire will flow to meet the sea, and to tell their mother there of the men and women who were and are, and how well they performed their mission.

Digitized by Google

INDIAN HISTORY.

The native tribes of New Hampshire were all of the Abnaki nation; but probably had a separate government, and were for the most part independent of those who lived in what is now the State of Maine. The Indians were divided into several tribes, among which were the Pequaquaukes, or Pequawkets, whose territory embraced a part of Maine; the Ossipees, the Squamscotts, the Winnecowetts, and the Piscataquas, all living in the eastern section of the State.

The population of these tribes is not definitely known, in fact there is no certainty that any estimate of their numbers was ever made by any reliable authority. The population, however, was sparse. Here and there at remote distances was located a little village; but of never more than a few hundred inhabitants.

The Indians in this section probably acknowledged as their Great Sagamore, the famous Passaconaway, whose achievements and powerful reign have been told many times in song and story. He was a powerful warrior, an eloquent orator, a sachem whose sagacity, and reputation as a sorcerer were known by all the redmen in this part of the country, and a chief whose influence and power over his people were remarkable. He was friendly toward the settlers in spite of their unjust usurpation of his lands, and wished that the Indians and white men might always live in friendship, and that the wars might cease.

The following extract from his farewell address to his warriors in 1660, makes evident his view of the relations between

Digitized by Google

the natives and the white men:

"The oak will soon break before the whirlwind,—it shivers and shakes even now; soon its trunk will be prostrate,—the ant and the worm will sport upon it! Then think, my children, of what I say! I commune with the Great Spirit. He whispers me now: 'Tell your people, Peace—peace, is the only hope of your race. I have given fire and thunder to the pale-faces for weapons,—I have made them plentier than the leaves of the forest; and still shall they increase. These meadows they shall turn with the plow,—these forests shall fall by the axe,—the pale-faces shall live upon your hunting-grounds and make their villages upon your fishing places.' The Great Spirit says this, and it must be so! We are few and powerless before them! We must bend before the storm! The wind blows hard! The old oak trembles, its branches are gone, its sap is frozen, it bends, it falls! Peace—peace, with the white man!—is the command of the Great Spirit; and the wish—the last wish, of Passaconaway."

Wonolanset, his son and successor, heeded his advice, and when King Philip's war broke out fifteen years later, in spite of the fact that practically all the other tribes of New England engaged in the war, his followers withdrew to a place remote from the scenes of conflict. In 1676, however, four hundred Indians who had been invited to Cocheco (Dover) to witness a training and sham fight, were seized by the whites, and although the Pennacooks were dismissed unharmed, the indignity was too great to be endured and disregarding the advice of the dead Passaconaway the Pennacooks went on the war path, and became, like the other tribes, the bitter foes of the white men.

Digitized by Google

The usual route of the Indians from the mountains and lakes to the white settlements was by the Cocheco and Newichawannoc (Salmon Falls) rivers, and doubtless the territory now comprising these towns was often visited by them, and the forests that covered it often rang with the war-whoop of many a hostile band.

Many massacres took place and many battles were fought between the redman and the white in this part of the State. The massacre at Dover, in which Major Waldron was brutally murdered, took place June 27, 1689.

The Indian war called "Lovewell's War" on account of the exploits of Capt. John Lovewell, began in 1722. Many successful expeditions against the Indians took place under his leadership. Lovewell's Pond in Wakefield takes its name from Capt. Lovewell, who surprised and killed ten Pequawket Indians at that place. He and his men, however, finally were attacked from ambush by a powerful force of Indians under the Chief Paugus, near the pond, and after a long and bloody fight, he and many of his followers were slain.

After the close of the French and Indian War and the increase of population in the settlements, few Indians remained in New Hampshire, and the hostilities between the redmen and the white men soon ceased.

Digitized by Google

History of Farmington

The town of Farmington, situated near the center of Strafford County, New Hampshire, is twenty-five miles from the State capital, Concord, and eighteen miles northwest of Dover, the county seat of Strafford. It was originally a part of Rochester, from which it was set off and incorporated December 1, 1798. The area of the township is about 21,000 acres, a large portion of which is covered with timber. The surface is broken, and the soil difficult to cultivate, though on the margin of the Cocheco river, there are tracts that produce excellent crops.

Extensions of the Blue Hills are included within the town boundaries, traversing Farmington from north to south, the most important elevations of which are known as Nubble, Hussey, Chesley and Blue Job mountains. The last, Blue Job, attains a height of 1,400 feet above the sea level, and on a clear day a view of the White Mountains, Monadnock, and other mountains to the north and west can be seen distinctly, while the shipping in and off Portsmouth is visible to the naked eye. The principal villages are Farmington, West Farmington and Merrill's Corner. The Lake Shore branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad passes through the first and most important village. The Cocheco and Mad rivers flowing through the town afford abundant water power for the manufacturing industries, to which principally Farmington owes her prosperity and growth. The population in 1900 was 2,265, but has increased to more than 3,000 probably at the present time.

Digitized by Google

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

Perhaps the earliest settler in what is now the town of Farmington was a Mr. Berry, who built a log house in the south part of the town as early as 1770.

The first frame house erected here was built in 1781, for John Roberts, who came to this place the following year from Dover Neck, and resided here many years.

Jonas C. March, a native of Portsmouth, constructed the second frame house in the neighborhood, some time prior to 1792. He was the son of Clement March, who, tradition has it, was a giant in size, and one who commanded the greatest respect from his fellow townsmen. It is said that the sight of his cane alone, was enough to awe them. Jonas March married Sally, daughter of Judge Aaron Wingate, and after her death, her sister Lydia. Mr. March was one of the earliest merchants in the town. It is very probable that it was because of the swamp behind his store, and the unloading of lumber on the platform, that the business section of Farmington received the name of "The Dock." However, it is thought also, that the name owes its origin to the abundant growth of weeds ("dock") in that vicinity. The name first occurs in the records in 1792.

Capt. Richard Waldron, one of the original proprietors of Rochester, by his will dated August 26, 1777, bequeathed to his sons, John, Joseph, Richard, Samuel and James, certain tracts of land and water privileges in this township, and part, at least, of the property lay between the March place, and the lands of John Ham, another of the early proprietors. The village of Farmington is situated on the Ham place. Benjamin Jones

Digitized by Google

erected a "half-house" next to Mr. March's place, on the spot now occupied by the Congregational Church. Eleazer Pearl built his residence on a spot facing Central street, where the Odd Fellows Hall now stands. Nearby was the house which Dr. Benjamin Libby occupied upon his arrival here in 1800. Lemuel Rand, too, constructed a house at the village, building it upon the site, where, at the present time the beautiful residence of Mrs. Arianna P. Davis is situated. John Wingate, Esq., built in this place in 1800, a house which is now the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Berry. "Squire" Wingate was a blacksmith, and the shop where he carried on his trade, adjoined the house. Capt. Josiah Edgerly, a skilled cabinet maker from New Durham, who had married a daughter of Col. Thomas Nash, built a shop on Main street about the year 1807.

The Hon. Nathaniel Eastman, a native of Gilmanton, who had married a sister of Gov. Levi Woodbury, had a beautiful mansion constructed for himself in the village in 1813. Benjamin Canney was another early builder in the village.

Squire Waldron, whose wife was Mary Scott, of Machias, Maine, lived in the northern part of the town where he built a handsome residence in 1812. Samuel Jones, the Furbers, Benjamin Chesley, Paul Demeritt and others settled near Merrill's Corner long before Farmington became a town. The Leightons, who came here from Dover, made a settlement on the Ten Rod Road; Moses Horne, Caleb Varney and Aaron Wingate on Chestnut Hill.

William Tibbetts of England erected the first frame house on the New Durham Ridge Road. He died in 1788, and the property has come down to Mr. George A. Davis, a descendant.

Digitized by Google

Ancient poplar trees, still standing, were brought here by Mr. Tibbetts.

Just below Farmington village is a huge boulder weighing twelve tons, which marks the site of the little house where Farmington's great statesman, Henry Wilson, was born in 1812. He was the son of Winthrop and Abigail Colbath, early residents of this town, and was named for another early resident, Jeremiah Jones, whose daughter, Mrs. Clara Augusta Trask, has won a very high place among American woman writers. When young Colbath had grown to manhood, he changed his name from "Jeremiah Jones Colbath" to the simpler and more easily spoken Henry Wilson. He was one of those "self-made men" so typically American, and served his country as United States Senator from Massachusetts, and as Vice-President of the nation during the second administration of President Grant.

The inventory taken by the selectmen in 1799 gives a complete, though partly illegible list of the residents in the town, and the names copied from this list complete the account of the early land holders and residents. In 1830, there were fifteen frame dwellings, five stores, one mill, and one tavern in town.

Inventory of April, 1799.—Mrs. Phebe Austin, Wm. and Job Allard, Peter Akerman, Enoch Burnham, Samuel and John Beck, Wm. Bennett, Alex. Berry, Sam'l Berry, Barrington, Benj. Chesley, Stephen Chapman, Stephen Clark, Richard and John Caverly, Daniel, Thomas and Jos. Canney, H. Colbath, Capt. John Colomy, N. Dm., Reuben Carr, John and Jas. Downs, Joshua and Benj. Downing, Timothy and Simon Dame, Thos. Davis, Daniel Durgin, Elisha Davis, N. Dm., Paul Demerit, Jonathan Dame, Samuel Drown, John Downing, Daniel Davis, Jos.

Digitized by Google

Emerson, Capt. Sam'l Furber, Benj. Furber, Col. Richard Furber, Theodore Furber, David, David, Jr., Jas. Jonathan, Gilbert and Stephen French, Nath'l Garland, Tristram Garland, Sam'l Gray, Winthrop Glidden, Simon Green, Jedediah Hanson, Benj. Ham, Sam'l Holmes, Joshua Holmes, Jr., Rochester, Thos. Ham, Samuel Hayes, Jeremiah Hodgdon, Jos. Holmes, Wentworth Hayes, Eben'r Horne, Eph'm Howard, Wm. Horn, Paul Hayes, Esq., Alton, Enoch Horn, Daniel Horn, Jos. Horn, Nathan Horn, Paul Horn, Ichabod Hayes, Sam'l Hodgdon, Daniel Hayes, Moses Hayes, Moses Horne, John Ham, Isaac Hanson, Moses Hodgdon, Moses Hammet, Rochester, Wm. Ham, Moses Hanson, Richd. Hodgdon, Miles Hanson, Capt. Alex. Hodgdon, Rochester, Micajah Hussey, Ichabod Hayes, Jr., Daniel Hayes, 3d, Nathan Hodgdon, Andrew Hayes, Barrington, Jos. Hayes, Rochester, Benj. Jones, Sam'l Jones, Joseph Jones, Moses Jennes, Rochester, Ephm. Kimball, Ensign Sam'l Knowles, Wm. Knight, Chas. Knight, Rob't Knight, Robt. Knight Edward Knight, John, Wm. Hatevil, Jas., Jos., Levi, Sam'l, Jr., and George Leighton, John Lock, Thos. Leathers, Isaac Libby, Hanson Libby, Jonas C. March, John Murry, Elijah Meder, Wm. More, Jos. Meder, Rochester, Abraham Nute, Jas. Nutter, Simon Otis, John Pearl, Ichabod Pearl, Anthony Peavey, Daniel Pevey, Lt. Eph'm Perkins, ——— Place, Sam'l Pinkham, Jos. Plumer, Eleazar Pearl, Jos. Rand, Jos. Runnels, Lem'l Richards, Jas. Roberts, David Roberts, Ensign Eph'm Roberts, John Roberts, Eph'm Roberts, Jr., Jas. Runnels, J. Roberts, Ezek'l Ricker, John Rand, Lemuel Rand, Mark Reed, Nath'l Rand, Jos. Runnals, Benj. Runnals, Benj. Reed, Richard Rundlet, John Robinson, John Runnals, Morris Shannon, Valentine Sergeant, Capt. Thos. Shannon, Rochester,

Digitized by Google

Timo. Stevens, Jona. Scruton, John Twombly, of Madbury, Lemuel Twombly, Jas. Twombly (estate), J. Thompson, Jr., Edmund Tebbets, Samuel Tuttle (Somersworth?), Edward, Stephen, Mordecai, Caleb, Moses, Daniel, Samuel, Varney and Samuel Varney, Jr., the Wingates, John Walker, the Watsons, the Wentworths, Col. John Waldron, of Dover, the Whitehouse family, ——— White, ——— Witham, and Joseph Young.

INCORPORATION.

The town of Farmington was incorporated by act of the New Hampshire Legislature, December 1, 1798. Prior to that time it had been included in the town of Rochester, of which it formed the "North West Parish."

Rochester, embracing not only its present territory but also that which now forms the townships of Farmington and Milton, had increased so much in population that it became very difficult to assemble the citizens from so large an area for civic meetings and the like. This was an important reason for dividing the town, but the primary object in separating the Northwest Parish from the parent town was, probably, the attainment of greater religious liberty, and freedom from the payment of taxes for the support of a ministry, which on account of their remoteness from Rochester proper the citizens of Farmington were unable to enjoy.

In 1783, the people of Farmington petitioned to be set off by themselves. This request was not granted, however, and no

Digitized by Google

division was made. The agitation for a separation continued, and after several additional petitions had been dismissed and the dissatisfaction had become mutual on the part of the citizens of the "First Parish" (Rochester), and the other parishes (Farmington and Milton), the consent of the town was finally voted in 1798, and Farmington was incorporated as a town. The population at that time was about one thousand inhabitants.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.—In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight.

An Act to incorporate that part of the Town of Rochester, in the County of Strafford, commonly called the Northwest Parish into a separate town by the name of Farmington.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in general court convened, that the lands and inhabitants contained within the northwesterly part of said Rochester, as described within the following lines and boundaries (to wit): Beginning at a stake standing upon Barrington line, twenty-two rods northwesterly from the outlet of Pickeral Pond (so called), thence running upon a straight line across lot numbered forty-nine in the second division till it strikes the range line between lots numbered thirty-six and thirty-seven in said second division, thence running upon said range line about northeasterly till it strikes the southeast corner of lot numbered fifty-one in the said second division, thence turning at right angles with said range line and running from said corner about northwest upon the westerly side of the four rod range road to the head line of the said second division, thence upon the range line which divides lots numbered four and six, three and five, and ninety-eight and

Digitized by Google

ninety-nine, in the third division, to Middleton line, thence upon said Middleton line about southwesterly till it strikes the northeasterly corner of Barrington, thence upon the division line of said Barrington and the said Town of Rochester to the bounds first mentioned, be and they hereby are incorporated into a separate town by the name of Farmington, and the said Town of Farmington is hereby invested with all the powers, privileges, and immunities to which other towns in this State are or may be entitled, agreeable to the Constitution and Laws of this State, to have continuance and succession forever.

The first town meeting was held March 11, 1799, at the house of Simon Dame, in accordance with the notification made out to the free holders and inhabitants of the town, February 23, 1799. Judge Aaron Wingate served as moderator. Jonas C. Marsh was elected town clerk; Ichabod Hayes, Lieut. Ephraim Kimball, and David Roberts, selectmen. The largest number of votes cast at this meeting was 141.

The total collection of taxes for the year 1799, Farmington's first as a town, amounted to $597.45. The balance of receipts over expenditures for the year was $92.47. The selectmen received $3.00 each for their services; a Mr. Genn was paid in part for preaching, $54.00; Capt. Furber's bill for the use of his barn took $1.66 from the funds and William Knight received $3.00, the full amount paid for the use of his barn.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OFFICERS.

CLERKS.—Jonas C. Marsh, 1799-1802; Benj. Jones, 1803; Ephraim Kimball, 1804-08; Simon Dame, 1809-10; Thos. Plumer, Jr., 1811-26; John Roberts, 1827-36; Jas. N. Jones, 1837-38; Benj. R. Peavey, 1839-41; Peter Pearl, 1842-49; L. Wentworth, 1850-54; E. Pearl, 1856-57; J. P. Richardson, 1858-59; J. B. Edgerly, 1860-61; Geo. P. Edgerly, 1862-63; J. B. Edgerly, 1863-65; D. C. Mellows, 1866-70; R. B. Foss, 1871-74; R. K. Pearl, 1875; Geo. E. Amazeen, 1876; A. W. Shackford, 1877-81; Eugene W. Emerson, 1882-83; L. C. Plummer, 1884; Patrick Connor, 1885-87; Chas. H. Pitman, 1888-91; W. J. Evans, 1892-93; H. S. Davis, 1894-97; W. J. Evans, 1898-99; Geo. I. White, 1900-07.

SELECTMEN.

1799-1802—Ichabod Hayes, Ephraim Kimball, David Roberts.
1803—James Roberts, Jeremiah Waldron, David Roberts.
1804—James Roberts, Levi Leighton, Anthony Peavey.
1805—James Roberts, Levi Leighton, Ephraim Kimball.
1806—Levi Leighton, Ephraim Kimball, James Downs.
1807—Benj. Canney, Jas. Downs, James Nutter.
1808—Ephraim Roberts, Benj. Canney, James Downs.
1809—Jeremiah Waldron, Jas. Downs, Ephraim Kimball.
1810—Jas. Downs, Ephraim Kimball, Jeremiah Waldron.
1811—Jas. Downs, Levi Leighton, Stephen French.
1812—Levi Leighton, Jas. Downs, Jos. Jones, Jr.
1813—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jas. Downs.
1814—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Anthony Peavey.

Digitized by Google

1815—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jas. Davis.
1816—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jas. Davis.
1817—Jas. Davis, Jos. Ham, Wentworth Hayes.
1818—Jos. Ham, Jas. Davis, Wentworth Hayes.
1819—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jeremiah Waldron.
1820—Jas. Davis, W. Hayes, Mark Demerit.
1821—Jas. Davis, Jos. Jones, Jr., Mark Demerit.
1822—Ephraim Roberts, W. Hayes, Jos. Hammons.
1823—Jos. Jones, Jr., Job Varney, J. D. Roberts.
1824—Ephraim Roberts, Job Varney, W. Hayes.
1825—Ephraim Roberts, Levi Hayes, Thos. Plumer.
1826—Ephraim Roberts, Levi Hayes, Mark Demerit.
1827—Jos. Hammons, John H. Nutter, Nehemiah Eastman.
1828—T. H. Nutter, Wm. Varney, I. B. Edgerly.
1829—Mark Demerit, Benj. Reed, Jeremiah Dame.
1830-31—J. D. Roberts, Nicholas Ricker, Edmund Canney.
1832—W. Hayes, P. W. Horne, Jos. Jones.
1833—Jos. Jones, P. W. Horne, N. Ricker.
1834—N. Eastman, Levi Hayes, Miles Scruton.
1835—T. T. Edgerly, Miles Scruton, Edmund Canney.
1836—Levi Hayes, N. Eastman, Miles Scruton.
1837—Ira V. Hayes, Thos. Cook, P. W. Horne.
1838—T. T. Edgerly, Mark Demerit, Thos. Cook.
1839—Mark Demerit, John W. Varney, J. W. Waldron.
1840—Geo. L. Whitehouse, John Walker, Isaac Merrill.
1841—Jeremiah Dame, Jos. Leighton, J. M. W. Downs.
1842—Isaac Merrill, Edmond Canney, Jeremiah Roberts.
1843—Isaac Merrill, B. R. Peavey, S. F. Hayes.
1844—Jeremiah Roberts, Levi Pearl, J. W. Nutter.

Digitized by Google

1845—Jeremiah Dame, Benj. Downing, Jr., Sam'l Jones.
1846—Jeremy Wingate, Benj. Downing, Jr., J. F. Demeritt.
1847-48—Hiram Barker, Peter M. Horne, J. M. W. Downs.
1849—Geo. W. Whitehouse, J. M. W. Downs, C. M. Demeritt.
1850—B. R. Peavey, C. M. Demeritt, Benj. Chesley.
1851—S. F. Hayes, Jos. R. Jones, Ivory Varney.
1852—G. N. Eastman, Benj. Downing, Edmund Canney.
1853—G. A. Edgerly, Benj. Downing, W. H. Parmenter.
1854—W. H. Parmenter, Jos. A. Roberts, Benj. Chesley.
1855—Reuben H. Copp, Aaron Hayes, Jos. Hayes.
1856—E. C. Colbath, Emerson Furber, C. M. Demeritt.
1857—E. C. Colbath, C. M. Demeritt, Emerson Furber.
1858—J. H. Plumer, G. L. Whitehouse, P. M. Horne.
1859-60—R. H. Copp, Isaac Merrill, Parker W. Horne.
1861-62—R. H. Copp, Daniel Pearl, John I. Huckins.
1863-64—R. H. Copp, John Hurd, John G. Johnson.
1865-66—R. H. Copp, J. G. Johnson, Albert Varney.
1867-68—J. G. Johnson, C. W. Wingate, Daniel Pearl.
1869—J. G. Johnson, Daniel Pearl, A. W. Dame.
1870-71—C. W. Talpey, Daniel Pearl, A. W. Dame.
1872—C. W. Talpey, J. O. Nute, Levi Pearl.
1873—C. W. Talpey, Levi Pearl, A. L. Tibbetts.
1874—Jas. E. Fernald, D. C. Mellows, Chas. Emerson.
1875—J. A. Roberts, J. C. Herring, J. P. Tibbetts.
1876—Israel Hayes, A. A. Hall, O. Varney.
1877-79—S. S. Amazeen, P. M. Horne, J. L. Demeritt.
1880-81—S. S. Amazeen, J. L. Demeritt, Benj. Roberts.
1882-83—S. S. Amazeen, J. F. Hall, J. F. Hussey.
1884—S. S. Amazeen, G. H. Smith, W. W. Fuller.

Digitized by Google

1885-86—S. S. Amazeen, E. F. Cloutman, J. F. Hussey.
1887—D. C. Mellows, J. S. Roberts, J. E. Hayes.
1888-89—S. S. Amazeen, J. L. Demeritt, F. G. Tebbetts.
1890—F. G. Tebbetts, J. L. Demeritt, Albert Garland.
1891—A. I. Nute, J. L. Demeritt, Albert Garland.
1892—D. E. Edgerly, J. F. Hall, F. A. Horne.
1893—J. F. Hall, F. A. Horne, J. B. Brown.
1894-95—D. W. Kimball, Geo. W. Gray, Wm. T. Hayes.
1896-97—D. W. Kimball, J. E. S. Hall, J. T. Bickford.
1898-99—J. F. Hall, S. S. Amazeen, R. E. Davis.
1900—S. S. Amazeen, R. E. Davis, F. A. Horne.
1901—J. E. S. Hall, F. J. Smith, H. J. Noyes.
1902-04—F. J. Smith, C. T. Fall, J. I. Gray.
1905—F. J. Smith, V. S. Knox, J. W. Foss.
1906—J. E. S. Hall, V. S. Knox, J. W. Foss.
1907—F. J. Smith, C. F. Nute, Jos. L. Bennett.

OTHER OFFICERS FOR 1907.

Treasurer, Geo. L. Perkins; Tax Collector, A. H. Hanscom; School Board, Chairman, A. H. Wiggin, Lizzie M. Carter, Dr. W. C. Chandler; Board of Health, Chairman, F. B. Wedgwood, C. C. Ricker, Geo. V. Card; Road Commissioner, W. L. Gilman.

ECCLESIASTICAL ACCOUNT.

Religious services were held in Farmington as early as 1797, and conducted in barns by Benj. Green, then preceptor of Berwick Academy, afterwards a lawyer and judge. He was a very

Digitized by Google

eloquent preacher, it is said, and people flocked from all the country round to hear him. No church was formed, however, until 1819, when James Walker from Concord preached alternately at Farmington and Milton.

The first meetinghouse in this town stood on "Meetinghouse Hill," south of the village, and near the centre of the town. It remained unfinished about fifty years, when it was removed to Rochester.

In 1834, a meetinghouse was built a short distance below the village by several denominations, who united in the undertaking, but no regular preaching was maintained till six years later, at which time the people received aid from the New Hampshire Missionary Society.

First Congregational Church.

This church was organized in 1819, with the Rev. James Walker as pastor, and a membership of eight persons. In 1844, a Congregational church was dedicated in Farmington. It had been erected on Central Street on land given in trust by the Hon. G. L. Whitehouse, to be held by the parish so long as used for religious purposes. This structure becoming too small for the membership of the church, a larger edifice was built in 1870, on Main street. It was a beautiful church, and cost, when completely furnished, about $25,000. It was destroyed by the great fire of 1875, and was replaced by the present commodious brick edifice in the tower of which is the town clock. The steeple, towering fifty feet above the clock tower, contains a fine toned bell which weighs more than a ton. The church was dedicated March 8, 1876. The pastors who remained longest at the church

Digitized by Google

were the Revs. James Walker, D. D. Tappan, D.D., Walter E. Darling, who came in 1877, and remained many years, and Roger M. Sargent. Other pastors have been, the Revs. Clement Parker, who succeeded Mr. Walker, the first pastor of the church; S. H. Goodwin, who came in 1893; I. W. Sweet, whose pastorate began about 1897, to continue throughout a period of many years; Arthur L. Golder, who was here in 1901; and Edward D. Disbrow, who remained until the fall of 1907.

Free Baptist Church.

The first Free Baptist Church was organized in 1854, with the Rev. Dexter Waterman as pastor. Meetings were held in the meetinghouse on Peavey Hill, where the Congregationalists worshipped. During the pastorate of Mr. Waterman the church membership increased to thirty-two. He resigned in 1856, and was succeeded by Rev. J. M. L. Babcock, who remained until 1858. A new church was erected in 1857, and dedicated in October of the same year. The Rev. D. P. Cilley, who was the next pastor of the church, remained until 1861, when he was appointed Chaplain of Eighth New Hampshire Vols. The Rev. Ezekiel True succeeded Mr. Cilley and remained until 1866.

The Rev. S. N. Tufts, the next pastor, closed his pastorate in 1870, and the Rev. G. M. Parks, now of Presque Isle, Maine, became pastor of the church. The church was enlarged in 1871, and the next year a bell tower and steeple were constructed. The Rev. Mr. Parks remained until Nov. 1, 1874, when he closed his pastorate, leaving the church free from debt, and with the knowledge of faithful service attested by the ninety-two persons who joined the church and the seventy-four baptisms among that

Digitized by Google

number. The Rev. David H. Adams was the next to take this pastorate, entering upon his labors Jan. 1, 1875. During his ministry here he solemnized 74 marriages, and was called to attend 216 funerals. Mr. Adams' successor, the Rev. C. A. Bickford, D.D., who afterwards became editor of the "Morning Star," came in the fall of 1878, and remained two years, at the end of which time the Rev. Mr. Adams returned to the church. He remained two and a half years. From August, 1883, to May, 1884, the society was without a pastor. At the end of this time, the Rev. Thomas Spooner came to begin a pastorate which continued for four years. Extensive repairs and renovations costing about $2,500 were made during the ministry of the Rev. Mr. Spooner. The Rev. Geo. L. White, enjoyed four years of endeavor and success here, after which he accepted a call to the church at New Hampton. The Rev. J. S. Harrington, an able man, came next. He remained seven years, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Frank Pearson, a very worthy successor, who remained four years.

Following Mr. Pearson's pastorate, the Rev. J. H. Wilkins came in May, 1903. This gentleman is the present able pastor of the church, which, with a large and active membership, enjoys a prosperity which compares excellently with that of the most prosperous of the Free Baptist denomination.

Advent Church.

This society, the members of which worship in the chapel on Union street, has held regular meetings here for many years, but had no regular pastor until recent years. Among its members are one or two of the leaders in the movement that estab-

Digitized by Google

lished the campground at Alton Bay, where many largely attended and successful meetings have been held.

The Rev. B. J. Glazier was pastor for several years, and was succeeded by Elder Joy, the present pastor of the church. The society, though not enjoying so large a membership as its sister churches in Farmington, is in a very prosperous condition and exerts a very great and very worthy influence for the spiritual and moral welfare of the people of this town.

There was a Quaker meeting house in the early days of the town, but services are not held here now as the number of Friends in Farmington is small.

INDUSTRIAL HISTORY.

Farmington was a pioneer town of New Hampshire in the manufacture of boots and shoes, and this has been the principal industry of the town for many years. Though not so fortunate as many other towns of this section of the State in the possession of great water power, the manufacturing industries of the town, through the indormitable purpose and perseverance of the early manufacturers, have been and still are among the most important in this State.

In the early part of the last century, Hon. Geo. L. Whitehouse dug a canal nearly a mile long, and in 1839 erected a factory in which he combined the manufacture of cotton yarn, with

Digitized by Google

that of shingles and clapboards, and operated a grist mill. The mill afterwards came into the possession of J. W. Waldron, and was, a few years ago, transformed by the owner, J. F. Cloutman, into an electric light station.

Even prior to the construction of the Whitehouse canal, and as early as 1830, there was a mill in the village, and Elijah H. Badger was engaged in the manufacture of shoes. Farmington had attained some little prominence as a shoe town even before the Civil War, the "brogans," being made by many of the townspeople by hand. With the close of the war and the introduction of machinery, conditions changed, but the citizens of the town met the new aspect of affairs, erected factories, filled them with machinery, and continued to make shoes, and a large quantity of them, with the result that a hustling manufacturing centre was formed. Seventeen factories were in operation at one time, and the production has been well kept up.

Elijah Badger's venture as a shoe man was one of fair success, and Martin L. Hayes, a native of Farmington, determined to undertake the business, and was very successful in the enterprise. G. M. Herring of Framingham, Mass., began to manufacture shoes here at about the same time (1837). Other early manufacturers were: The Roberts Brothers, Alonzo, Jeremy and C. W. Nute, Jas. B. Edgerly, Luther Wentworth, H. B. Edgerly, Israel Hayes, Wm. Johnson, N. T. Kimball and John L. Pratt, John H. Hurd, C. W. Thurston, Geo. A. and Edwin F. Jones, E. O. Curtis, E. C. Kinnear, John M. Berry, John F. Cloutman, A. E. Putnam and D. W. Kimball.

In 1874, the wooden factory of Alonzo Nute, opened in 1849 by Nute Bros., was destroyed by fire; but with the energy and

Digitized by Google

determination for which he was noted, Mr. Nute began the construction of a new factory, with the result that a large brick building, 32x185 feet, four stories high, was erected in a very short time, on the site of the factory which had been burned. After 1875, Eugene P. and A. Irving Nute became their father's partners.

Many of the shoe firms which had enjoyed the greatest prosperity prior to the panic of 1893, not long afterward, for one reason or another, suspended operations, among them those of G. A. Jones, I. Hayes & Sons, A. Nute & Sons, Cloutman & Bingham, and Wallace, Elliott & Co. Following the closing of these factories, Drew's underwear mill was burned, leaving only two large manufacturing concerns in Farmington, the proprietors of the Edgerly factory, and J. F. Cloutman & Co.

The people of Farmington did not lose courage, however, and soon started several industries to replace those which had been lost. Through the co-operation of the Farmnigton Improvement Association and the local Board of Trade a corporation which had purchased the Nute factory, the Farmington Shoe Co. was organized and with its two factories has become one of the largest and most important, as well as one of the most successful industries in town..

The factories in which the company are located were purchased of the Wallace, Elliott & Co. shoe firm of New York. They were erected by the late Hon. John F. Cloutman, who sold them to Wallace, Elliott & Co. The first and larger one was built in 1877; and the second in 1884. Each factory is four stories high. They are connected by a large inclosed passage and really form a big double factory. The firm does a very large

Digitized by Google

business, and employs about 250 persons at present, with a weekly pay roll of nearly $2,500. The average weekly production of shoes is about 600 dozen pairs, valued at about $25 a dozen. The firm's Boston office is at 165 Lincoln Street. The officers are: President, Elisha James, Jr.; Treasurer, E. W. Cox; General Manager, E. O. Teague; Superintendent, W. S. Fraser.

The large H. B. Edgerly factory has been in successful operation for many years, and is now the property of F. E. Edgerly, only son of the original proprietor, and his partner, C. E. Aldrich of Boston.

The Berry factory and the Nute factory on Main Street, which are occupied by J. F. Cloutman, Jr., and by the Thayer, Osborne Shoe Co., are in constant operation.

On the site of the old Hayes mill just below the village, is the two-story factory where John R. Hayes manufactures shook and lumber. A number of men are employed at the mill, and the business has become extensive. In close proximity to this mill is the knife factory of F. W. Coburn, Jr. Here a prosperous business in the manufacture of knives is carried on, and the products of the factory have a wide reputation for their quality.

Charles W. Jenness, who began the manufacture of shook about 1880, conducts a large and successful carton business, and manufactures shook at his mill on East Grove Street, which originally one of small size, is now among the largest of the kind in this section of the State. John H. Jenness is connected with his brother in manufacturing interests.

On the same street is the last factory of the late A. W. Flanders, where that gentleman once conducted an excellent

Digitized by Google

business.

The M. L. Hayes building on Central Street, occupied successively by J. R. Hayes, and the heel business of J. E. Hayes & Son, is now the brush factory of F. W. Brown. In the Jones factory on Main Street the Nutter Co. carries on an extensive business in the manufacture of heels.

The carriage and sleigh factory and repository of B. F. Perkins is on the corner of High and Central Streets, on the site of the late Alvin Tibbetts' lath and woodwork mill.

The Mortimer Shoe Co. began the manufacture of shoes in the Nute factory, about four years ago, but remained in this town only a short time.

It is worth while in passing, to mention the fact that the first wax-thread sewing machine used in New Hampshire was brought to Farmington by the late Hon. J. F. Cloutman, who began the manufacture of shoes in 1854.

With this account of Farmington's industries, the subject may be closed. This town may well be proud of her growth and prosperity as a manufacturing village, and of the splendid way in which her citizens have met and triumphed over reverses and vicissitudes in the upbuilding of an industrial centre.

MILITARY ACCOUNT.

Revolution.

General Richard Furber, by whom the town of Farmington was named, acted as adjutant or aide-de-camp at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga in 1777, later rose to the rank of gen-

Digitized by Google

eral. He lived at Merrill's Corner where he died in 1848, at the age of ninety-five years. Several other Farmington men served during the war, but as this town was a part of Rochester at that time it is very difficult to ascertain who they were. Enoch Burnham was a sergeant in Capt. John Brewster's company of Col. Pierre Long's regiment stationed at Newcastle from Aug. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777. Members of this company, in which Isaac Libby and several other Farmington soldiers were enlisted, joined the Northern Army in January, 1777, and were stationed at Fort Independence near Ticonderoga.

Daniel Horn, Ebenezer Horne, Lieut. John Ham, Jonathan French, Joseph Plummer, Samuel Jones and Benj. Furber (?) are names found on the records which indicate that Farmington sent many men into the service during the seven long years of the war.

In the wars that followed the War for Independence, Farmington had many representatives who upheld the military record of the town, but it is in the War of the Rebellion that she, like her sister town, Milton, has won the greatest glory, and secured the most renown.

Farmington in the Rebellion.

When in April, 1861, Fort Sumpter fell, and the great struggle of the War of the Rebellion began, the patriotism and loyalty of the citizens of Farmington responded nobly to the President's call to arms for the preservation of the Union.

The records show that 232 men responded and are credited to this town, most of whom belonged here. In this list will be

Digitized by Google

found the names of many who are numbered with the dead, for very many of them lost their lives in the service of their country. It is not necessary here to recount in detail the services which these men rendered in the four long years of suffering and conflict. It is all familiar to the people of this town, sons and daughters, of the noble men who left their homes and loved ones to do their share for the cause of Liberty and Right, and the people of this town knowing that record, glory in the fact that Farmington's response was ready and loyal, and that their fathers were not afraid to go forth to battle and if necessary to die. Let us but remember as we read the roll, that we owe all that we possess to them, and, let us linger a moment over the roll of the brave and true soldiers whose names are recorded here.

The Roll Call.

Col. Ralph Carlton, killed July 17, 1862; Capt. A. W. Hayes; Capt. G. H. Richardson; Capt. G. B. Johnson; Capt. G. H. Smith; Rev. Daniel P. Cilley, chaplain from 1861 to 1865; Quartermaster-Gen. Alonzo Nute, Sixth N. H. Vols., served also on Gen. Hawkins' staff of the Ninth N. Y. Zouaves.

PROFESSIONAL MEN.

Physicians.

The first resident physician in Farmington was Dr. Benjamin Libby, who located here in 1800, setting up an office in the store which afterwards was made into a dwelling house for

Digitized by Google

Lemuel Rand. Dr. Libby entered the army in 1812. He left Farmington in 1816.

Dr. David T. Parker was another of Farmington's early physicians. His practice continued in this town more than fifty years. Dr. Parker's wife, too, was very skillful, and was called by the whole community "Mother Parker." Dr. Parker, the senior doctor's son, was a physician here also.

Other physicians have been: A. M. Winn, O. B. Hanson, W. A. Hersom, Rufus B. Foss, W. H. Nute of Exeter, Warren P. Blake, who removed to Springfield, Mass., John P. Elkins, who died Sept. 7, 1895, his brother, J. S. Elkins, Preston B. and John Young, John S. Parker of Lebanon, Me., brother of David T. and his elder son, John C. Parker, now of Providence, R. I., who was succeeded by Dr. Frank W. Blair of Boothbay Harbor, Me., and Dr. H. P. Wheatley, who has been here many years. Dr. G. H. Gray of Lynn, Mass., Dr. E. P. Huntress of Derry, Drs. Alvin and Roger S. York, Dr. Daniel P. Cilley now at Westboro, Mass., were formerly of this town.

The father of the brothers Elkins was also a physician. It is indeed remarkable that a town should have so many instances of brothers following the same profession and of sons taking up that of their fathers.

Dr. Geo. W. Ellison, who came here from Providence, R. I., about a year ago; Dr. C. C. Rogers, who came here from Union several years ago; Dr. E. C. Perkins, who came from Maine about four or five years ago; Dr. R. H. Greeley, a native of Swanville, Me., and a Bowdoin graduate, who has been in practice about nine or ten years in this town, and Dr. C. O. Smith, who came in the fall of 1907, complete the list of able physicians who have practised here.

Digitized by Google

Lawyers and Statesmen.

In the list of statesmen which Farmington has given to the State and Nation, the names of four men, perhaps, stand forth most prominently: Nehemiah Eastman, Joseph Hammons, Alonzo Nute, and Henry Wilson. Hon. Nehemiah Eastman was a distinguished lawyer of Strafford County, State Senator from 1820 to 1824, and representative in Congress during the years 1825-27.

Dr. Joseph Hammons, who was the only physician in this town for many years, was in Congress 1829-33.

Hon. Alonzo Nute, a manufacturer, was an officer in the Civil War, in which he rendered distinguished service, State Senator in 1867-68, and later, was a Representative in Congress from this State.

Hon. Henry Wilson, born a poor farmer lad in 1812, through his individual enterprise and great natural ability, rose to the office of United States Senator from Massachusetts, and later to the second highest office in the gift of the Nation, Vice-President of the United States, during the second administration of President Grant.

Farmington has had and still has many lawyers of ability no less great. On the records we find the names of George N. Eastman, Col. Louis Bell, E. F. Cloutman, Weeks of Ossipee, E. H. Shannon of Laconia, G. E. Cochrane of Rochester, Frank Emerson, Charles Leighton of Lynn, Mass., A. H. Wiggin, I. E. Pearl, H. C. Waldron, now superintendent of schools in Westboro, Mass., and S. S. Parker.

E. B. Hayes of Farmington practised law in Manchester several years ago.

Digitized by Google

Farmington in New Hampshire Senate.

Nehemiah Eastman, 1820-24; Jeremiah Dame, 1848-49; Geo. M. Herring, 1855-56; Alonzo Nute, 1867-68; John F. Cloutman, 1876-77; Chas. W. Talpey, 1881-82; E. T. Wilson, 1889-90; Jas. F. Safford, 1899-1900.

SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS.

Wilson Guards.—The former local military organization, Company F, Second Regt., N. H. N. G., first went into camp at Concord under the command of Capt. Joseph B. Cilley, who at his death in 1866, was succeeded by Lieut. E. W. Emerson. Capt. Chas. H. Pitman, the next commander, after a long period of leadership, was succeeded by Capt. Herman J. Pike in 1895, who remained in that office until the company disbanded.

Carlton Post, G. A. R., was organized May 24, 1882, replacing one which had been formed shortly after the war. The membership has never been large, as so many veterans of the great struggle of the Rebellion have passed to the Great Beyond, but the "old soldiers" have always taken a great interest in this little branch of the Grand Army, and the Post has enjoyed a very flourishing period of activity.

The fraternal and social organizations of Farmington are many, and we regret that limited space prevents a complete history of each, and a list of all the officers. An alphabetical list is as follows:—

Digitized by Google

Checorua Tribe, No. 6, I. O. of R. M.

Cocheco Lodge, A. O. U. W.

Columbian Chapter, No. 18, R. A. M., constituted May 17, 1870. Membership about 100.

Fraternal Chapter, No. 24, O. E. S., constituted Nov. 23, 1897, with Mrs. Emma C. Fullerton as chief officer. Membership about 75.

Fraternal Lodge, Masonic, constituted June 12, 1861, with A. M. Winn as master. Membership about 250.

Harmony Lodge, No. 11, K. of P., instituted June 11, 1871, with 15 members. Daniel W. Edgerly, first C. C. Membership more than 200.

Henry Wilson Colony, U. O. P. F.

Henry Wilson Grange, P. of H., Norman L. Otis, Master.

Minnehaha Rebekah Lodge, organized July 30, 1875. Membership more than 250.

Minneola Council, No. 1, D. of P.

Montauk Club, Pres., Leroy Elkin; Sec., W. C. Chandler; Treas., H. P. Wheatley.

Rathbone Sisters.

Security Lodge, K. of H.

Sons of Veterans.

Woman's Relief Corps.

Woodbine Lodge, Mad River Encampment, I. O. O. F., Noble Grand, Fred Nelson; Rec. Sec., A. R. Jones. Membership more than 200.

Digitized by Google

Harry S. Parker Co., No. 7, U. R. K. P., Capt., H. J. Pike; 1st Lieut., Jos. F. Nutter; 2d Lieut., Wm. T. Hayes; Treas., Geo. I. White; Chaplain, John Waldron; Recorder, I. S. Curtis. Organized Nov. 11, 1902.

Hercules Fire Association, No. 1, Foreman, D. W. Cate; Treas., John Waldron; Clerk, H. B. Pearl.

Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1, Foreman, A. W. Card; Treas., Geo. I. White; Clerk, John F. Corson.

Woodbine Lodge, No. 41, I. O. O. F., instituted Aug. 16, 1853, and reinstated April 5, 1871. Membership more than 200.

Mad River Encampment, No. 22, I. O. O. F., organized Aug. 26, 1874, with W. W. Roberts, C. P. Membership about 100.

SCHOOL ITEMS.

The first schoolhouse in this town was built in 1791, at Merrill's Corner, but schools were held frequently in private houses.

In 1799 there were thirteen school districts; in 1815, sixteen. The taxes for the support of the schools in 1900, were: Regular school tax, $2,720; special tax for school district No. 9, $1,500; for the "town school district," $150. In 1902-03, the taxes were: $3,264, school; $1,900 for No. 9; $200 for the town district. In 1904: $3,162, school; $1,000, No. 9; $150 town district. 1905: $3,952.50, school; $1,500, No. 9; $150, town district.

The principal of the Farmington High School is Mr. W. B. Howard; the assistant teachers, Misses McLean and Saunders.

Digitized by Google

ITEMS OF INTEREST.

FARMINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.—The first library association in this town was organized in 1853. On January 1, 1891, a public library and reading room was opened by an association here, and has its present location in the Opera House. The first president of the association was Isaac E. Pearl, Esq. The library contains several thousand volumes, which are free to the people of the town, and in constant circulation. It is open every secular evening in the week from 7 to 9; Saturday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9.30 P.M., and is under the careful and efficient supervision of the librarian, Miss Emily Goodwin.

FARMINGTON NEWS.—This bright local newspaper was first issued, March 14, 1879, by the firm of J. E. Fernald & Son. It has a large circulation in this town and throughout this section of the State. It is printed in the Fernald Block at the corner of Central and Main Streets, and is issued every week. E. H. Thomas is the publisher.

OPERA HOUSE.—This theatre was opened in 1881, $20,000 having been appropriated for its construction, and has been the scene of many a successful engagement, since the opening night, when Sol Smith Russell in "Edgewood Folks," was the attraction. Lectures and speeches have been given here by distinguished men and women, and many important civic and social meetings have been held here.

Digitized by Google

FARMINGTON BANKS.

A State bank was in operation in Farmington before and during the Civil War, the Hon. John D. Lyman acting as treasurer.

FARMINGTON SAVINGS BANK was incorporated in 1868, with G. M. Herring as president and T. F. Cook as treasurer. The present officers are: Frank E. Edgerly, President, and Dwight E. Edgerly, Cashier and Treasurer. The banking quarters are located on Central Street.

FARMINGTON NATIONAL BANK, on Central Street, was incorporated in July, 1872. The officers are: John H. Barker, President; James B. Edgerly, Cashier.

Digitized by Google

Census-1907

The population of the towns of Farmington, Milton, Wakefield, Middleton and Brookfield has been arranged in families where that arrangement has been possible In addition to the resident living members, the names of the non-resident members are included. It should be borne in mind that this plan does not include the names of all former residents of this town, as the names of the non-residents appear only when one or both of the parents are still living in the town. After the name of each non-resident will be found the present address, when such address has been given to us. Non-residents are indicated by the (*).

When a daughter in a family has married, her name taken in marriage appears after her given name in parenthesis, the name preceded by a small m, thus: (m).

Following the names of the population is the occupations. To designate these we have used the more common abbreviations and contractions, as follows: Farmer—far; carpenter—car; railroad service—R R ser; student, a member of an advanced institution of learning—stu; pupil, a member of a lower grade of schools (including all who have reached the age of five years)—pl; housework—ho; laborer—lab; physician and surgeon—phy & sur; clergyman—clerg; merchant—mer; teacher—tr; blacksmith—blk; clerk—cl; bookkeeper—bk kpr; lawyer—law; mechanic mech; machinist—mach; engineer—eng; maker—mkr; worker—wkr; work—wk; shoe shop operative— s s op; cotton or woolen mill operatives —mill op; weaver—weav; spinner—spin; electrician—elec; painter—ptr; carriage work—car wk; dress maker—dr mkr; insurance—ins; traveling salesman, or commercial traveler—sales, or coml trav; music teacher—mus tr; teamster—team; general work—genl wk; mariner—mar; employ—emp; retired —retd; telephone operative—tel op; telegraph operative—teleg op.

This Census was compiled by a thorough canvass from house to house during the fall and winter of 1907-8, by Rev. B. V. Davis, of Kents Hill, Me., and A. J. Bryant of Auburn, Maine.

Digitized by Google

Census of Farmington

NOTE—The following is a list of post office abbreviations used in the Census of the town of **Farmington, N. H.** Rochester—Roch; North Rochester—N Roch; Milton Mills—M Mills; East Rochester—E Roch. R. F. D. routes are indicated by the number of the route following the post office name from which they emanate. Where no post office address is given, Farmington, N. H., is understood.

A

Abbott, Eugene night watch
Laura A (Abbott
Grace H cl
Abbott, James F far Roch 2
Emma F (Jordan ho
Nellie F ho
Hylas T far
Abbott, May A ho
Adams, Eugene pl
Harold pl
Adams, Frank A s s op
Rachel K (Leighton
Bernice L pl
Adams, Flora L (Bellamy ho
Roch R F D
Akin, Edwin J far & s s op
Mary A (m McKenelley
Oscar S
Aldrich, Ernest W s s op
Lester E pl
Jennie H (Clement ho
Allen, Lillian F (Johnson
bk kpr
Winnifred E tr
Allen, Myra P (Gerry
Allen, W D
mgr Elect. Lt & Power Co
Nellie A (Cloudman
Ruth E pl
Amazeen, Rufus far
R Alden tinsmith
Martha A (Lydecker
Amazeen, Geo E s s op
Clara A (Merrill
*Harry E druggist
392 Boylston, Boston, Mass
*Clarence A bk kpr
W Lynn, Mass
Amazeen, Rev. Elvin
Rhoda A (Shaw

Digitized by Google

Amazeen, Emily ho
Amazeen, S S far
Maria E (Peavey ho
*Carrie M (m Mills
Brookline, Mass
Andrews, Joseph R R ser
Kate pl
James pl
Armstrong, Chas M s s op
Alice E (Martin
*Harry W s s op E Roch
*Chas W s s op
St Louis, Mo
*Mortimer R s s op
Manchester
*John M cl Manchester
*Grace V s s op
Manchester
Roy s s op
Avery, Frank L janitor
Sarah S (Perry
*Grace L (m Emerson
N Abbington, Mass
Everett P s s op
*Clara M s s op
Lynn, Mass
Georgie I box factory
Frank electrician
Winnifred M (m Benson
Ruby A s s op
Avery, E T retd
Avery, James s s op
Lizzie (Leighton
Averill, Benj G bk kpr
Lizzie N (Hutchinson
*Wm H draftsman
Dorchester, Mass
*John H pat mkr
Boston, Mass
Flora M (m Haynes
Ayers, John O watchman
Addie A (Pettigrew
*John S lum New Durham
*Florence I (m Monteith
75 Comstock, Providence, R I
Chas E asst P M
*Harry C wood turner
Hancock, Mass

B

Babb, Martha A (Emerson
Solomon H lab
*Geo M lab Laconia
*Sarah A (m Willey
Middleton
*Chas H lab Roch
John K s s op
Babb, Solomon H lab
Mary (Coates ho
Lilla E (m Nutter
*Horatio N undertaker
Boston, Mass
Mark W s s op
Bailey, Everett s s op
Barker, John H mer
John H Jr clerk

Digitized by Google

*Helen (m Winn
New Durham
Emma M clerk
Ethel clerk
Barker, Hiram H retd
Ella (Peavey ho
William T lab
Eda F pl
Barber, Lucy J (Hudson
mfg toilet articles
Barnes, Nellie I (White ho
Arland S s s op
Barnes, Arland S s s op
Pamelia (Gelouge ho
Ethel C
Ernest E
Barnett, Lura S (Philbrick
ho Roch
Edna E pl
Boston, B W marble business
Belle (Neal ho
Clara B stu
Batchelder, E K clerk
Inez A (Hussey
Grace clerk
Bernice pl
Batchelder, Albert M s s op
Laura M (Harrington
Ralph M
Batchelder, Betsey E ho
Bean, Chas. F. s s op
Ida M (Hyde
Bean, L L retd
Hannah W (Ham
*J H Somersworth
Bean, I N far Roch 2
Ida M (Wyatt ho
Joseph D
Beers, Alfred stu Places
Bennett, John P mer
Flora E (Hamlin
*Hamlin P phy
26 Ocean, Lynn, Mass
Lucy B (m Nutter
Bennett, Stephen M team
Bennett, Ida (Lowell ho
*Florence ho Kittery, Me
Bennett, Parker D far Roch 2
Grace M (Leighton ho
Bennett, Emily M (Leighton
ho Roch 2
Emma M (m Leighton
*Geo W far New Durham
Joseph L far
John L far
Parker D far
*Clara P (m Howard Roch
Benson, Horace T s s op
Berry, Eliza S (Emery ho
*Chas H retd
Mary E (m Gray
Franklin P s s op
Berry, Franklin P s s op
Emma I (Davis ho
Elverton C stu
Eliza E stu
Franklin G stu
Berry, Lucy N (Chesley ho

Digitized by Google

*Lyman E far Gilmanton
Percy C lab
Berry, Edna H (Huckins ho
Ralph L far
Berry, Chas H far
Clara B (Barker ho
Elsie M
Berry, Nancy M (—— ho
*Georgia L (m Huckins Dexter
Abbie J (m Lougee
Elsie E (m Marston
Edna B (m Willey
Berry, Nathaniel H retd
Breckenridge, Joseph mill op
Bickford, J T far Roch R F D
*Horace A far Roch
Lizzie M (m York
*Ida G (m Vickery
Walter H far
Ella N (m Tripp
Bickford, W H far Roch
Mary A (Varney ho
Stella P pl
Bishop, Everett J far
Lizzie H (Page ho
Bishop, Robert C far
Hannah F (Kimball ho
Everett J far
Gertie E (m Steadman
Blaisdell, Arthie M s s op
Blaisdell, O M s s op
Ada E (Jones ho
Clarence L s s op
*Esther M (m Swinerton Union
Ernest O stu
Bernice G pl
Blaisdell, Clarence L s s op
Ella F (Swinerton
Lena F pl
Clarence L pl
Ruth A
Blanchard, E J grain & wood dlr
Etta S (Chase ho
Jennie E stenog & bk kpr
Hattie A tr
Carl C pl
Boies, Jack S s s op
May M (Stowell ho
Bossler, Harold pl
Boudreay, Lafayette lab
Eva (Drew ho
Earl L pl
Curtis C pl
Raymond C
Bourne, Andrew S fish dlr
Mary A (——
Andrew s s op
William H pl
Bowley, Fred E s s op
Edith M (Swinerton ho
Richard E pl
Brackett, Wm brush mkr
Bertha A (Hayes ho
*E Emma milliner Leominster, Mass

Digitized by Google

*Rena W mus tr
Biddeford, Me
Brackett, Nellie P s s op
Hattie M s s op
Bradbury, Geo W far
Josie A (Downing ho
Bradshaw, Frank mill op
Braynard, Gusta (Fletcher
*Mamie N (m Roberts
Haverhill, Mass
*Alice M milliner Dover
Brooks, Chas R far
*Lena P (m Twitchell
Warren, Mass
Brown, John W far R F D
Augusta D (Dorr ho
Brown, Nellie R ho R F D
Brown, Chas H s s op
Almeda S (Sanborn ho
*Lindley R sales
Brown, Henry A express
Ethel V (Card ho
Brown, Leander F far Roch 2
*Horace F s s op
Richmond, Me
Jennie M (Richards ho
Brown, John L far
Mary E (Twombley ho
*John H s s op
Haverhill, Mass
*L B s s op Lynn, Mass
Walter I s s op
Brown, Josephine ho
Brown, Mary A ho
Brown, Fred W brush mkr
Jennie B (——
Norma D
Brown, John B s s op
Fred W
Herbert D druggist
Henry A express
Ella J (m Chandler
Breen, Timothy far & milk dlr
Ardena (Berry ho & s s op
Bryant, Emma A (Paine ho
*Alice M (m Airdsley
Bunker, Cyrus S far
Sadie E (Whitehouse
Forest W s s op
Bunker, Henry far
Ann F (Rollins ho
Burnham, Betsey ho
*R D druggist Roch
Florence A
Alice C
Burnham, Lucinda F ho
*Horace H painter
Ballard Vale, Mass
Burnham, Jas M s s op
Abbie M (Twombly ho
*Henry M R R ser
32 Richfield, Roch
Burnham, Frank s s boss
Grace C (Smart ho
Burnham, Geo H s s op
Addie (Scruton ho
Ralph H pl
Burnham, Robert T s s op

Digitized by Google

Melvin H
*Flora (m Dore Milton
Geo H s s op
Frank s s boss
Alice L (Hurlburt-Kelley
Burrows, Mercy s s op
Burleigh, Albert s s op
Burleigh, Harry A s s op
Estella M (Tuttle ho
Lucy C s s op
Harry A s s op
Dean R pl
Ray C pl
Elsie E pl
Bushmont, Nelson blk
Butler. Frank piano tuner
Buzzell, Sam H retd
Josie M (Fernald

C

Canney, Thos H retd
Belle R (Dolby
*Henry J Gilmanton
cattle dlr & iron wk
Ina B (m Pearl
Canney, Ralph W Roch R F D
Canney, A J far Roch R F D
Caroline (Ham ho
*Edgar E far Roch
*Geo W box shop op Roch
Canney, Cora B pl Roch
Canney, Mabel pl Roch
Canney, Laban L far Roch 2
Rachel H (Andrews ho
*Isaac A mill op Roch
Daniel J far
Lizzie E ho
Card, Geo V s s op
Nancy J (Sampson
Gertrude (m Hurd
*Lizzie B Attleboro, Mass
Edward F grist mill
*Faith (m Miller
Lowell, Mass
Card, Jas W s s op
Ellen M (Tibbetts ho
Leonora E s s op
Alvin W R R ser
Doris M
Card, B B cl
Mamie A (Haines ho
Estella M
Card, O H s s op
Mary E (Yeaton ho
Ralph pl
William L pl
Card, William W s s op
Caroline J (Gilson ho
Lillian E ho kpr
Olion H s s op
Ethel V (m Brown
Card, Edward F cl
Prue A (Colbath-Morris
Carlton, C F far R F D
*Edith M (m Cook
New Durham

Digitized by Google

*Etta (m Pope
Newton Highlands, Mass
Carter, Wm stone mason
*Joseph lab N Conway
William s s op
Lelia B (m Adams-Carter
Carter, Annie M pl
Caswell, Laura A (Young
Jennie M (m Marston
*Elwin M far Barnstead
Maud L s s op
*Orland L eng Keene
Cates, Chas A lab
Lena (——
Hattie F box factory
Charlie A
Chamberlain, S Adelia Roch
Chandler, Willis C dentist
Ella (Brown ho
Cheney, William eng
Cheney, Arnold Jas H pl
Cheney, Hiram W s s op
Marguerite M (Higgins
Chesley, Delphina ho kpr
Etta M (m Tibbetts
*Georgia (m Holmes
Lynn, Mass
Chesley, Irving J cl
Emma J (Berry ho
Bessie M (m Dickey
Harry M stu
Harold J stu
Chesley, Ada B ho kpr
Chesley, Frank B far Roch 2
Louise A (m Wyatt ho
Mabel F pl
Ralph J pl
Chesley, Herbert J cl
Annie M (Kimball ho
Myrtie E pl
Fred H pl
Nettie E
Infant
Child, James E far
Ruth A (King ho
*Chas E elec & cl
11 Stickney, Lynn, Mass
Churchill, Amanda (——
Agnes M pl
Marjorie C pl
Cilley, Daniel P phy & sur
Velma A (Waldron ho
Genevieve
Clancey, Ardella
*Frank W stenog & typ
Fall River, Mass
Clark, Jas F retd
Lydia J (Tuttle ho
Edith M (m Kelley
Clark, Frank mill op
Fannie (Smith
Clarence B ptr
*Gertie M (m Patch
M Mills
Ida B ho kpr
Hattie E (m Rollins
Florence E (m Connor
Bertha E

Digitized by Google

Clark, Clarence ptr
Grace M (Davis
Cloutman, John F shoe mfg
Bessie E (Wentworth ho
Ellen E
Richard F
Coburn, Frank W J knife mfg
Leona (Smith
Colbath, E C s s op
Lucinda F (Hunt
*George F lab Gilmanton
Ida B (m Whitehouse
Mary E (m Horn
Colbath, Irving E car
Olie (Dudley
Colbath, L A s s op
Zaphano M
*Will L far & car New Durham
Clarence E s s op
Irving car
Colbath, Bert D s s op
Angie E (Tuffts
Colbath, Clarence E lumber
Colbath, Lizzie S (——
Bessie M s s op
Colbath, Elizabeth J (Pickering ho kpr
Colbath, Dorothy ho kpr
Lizzie E (m Downing
Colbath, M E (Downing
Fred E s s op
Colbath, Fred E s s op
Elizabeth S (Pray
Helen P pl
Colbath, Prue A (Morris
Guy S lab
Colbath, John L far & s s op
Colbath, Mary C ho kpr
Cole, Geo F s s op
Emily W (Woodward
John W
Coleman, Jos W retd
Abbie H (Hall
Coleman, C D far, ins & R est Places
Helen C (Kingsbury
Chas D Jr
Colomy, Wm H W s s op
Matilda E W (Wakeham
Colomy, Alice J (Curtis
Alphonso lab
*Cora S (m Remick Lynn, Mass
*Annie M (m Goodwin Moultonborough
Colomy, Clara B (Kimball s s op
John F s s op
Jennie (m Ricker
Colomy, Alphonso far
Sarah G (Dudley
Colomy, Jonas H retd
Maria A (Pinkham
*Oscar L s s op Haverhill
Harry I s s op
Collins, Stephen lab
Mary E (Tufts

Digitized by Google

Florence H s s op
Eva M pl
Cook, Royal lab
Rose (——
Ernest cl
Fannie E
Clara
Cookson, Geo W car & ptr
Lizzie A (Connor
Connor, Mary S (Gilman
Chas E fore cutting room
*Ida E (m Hayes
Beachmont, Mass
Fred C s s op
Connor, C E
boss cutting room
Florence A (Miller s s op
Georgia M tr
Edith F (m Roberts
Lillian M s s op
Ida F pl
Connor, Patrick P janitor
Connor, Abbie M (Richardson
John F s s op
Chas E s s op
Geo W s s op
Wilber H s s op
Connor, Chas E s s op
Florence E (Clark
Copp, Frank R car
Laura H (Butler
Copp, Chas far
Corson, John F cl
Minnie A (Dow
Altice M
Merle A pl
Corson, John S s s op
Lorana (Duntley
Corson, Chas E s s op
Melissa F (Durgin
Corson, Mary J (Gilbert ho
Roch 2
*William A team Roch
*Irving E team
Haverhill, Mass
Chas H lab
Geo A lab
Fred lab
Grace D ho
*Ada L (m —— Gonic
John D U S Navy
Bessie M ho
Cote, D W steam fit & plumb
Belle V (Huckins
Cotton, Phoebe L (—— ho
Abbie T pl
Harry E pl
Cove, John J s cutter Roch 2
Georgia A (Downing
Gordon L stu
Clinton J stu
Byron A pl
Winnie F pl
Coverley, Sarah F P tr
Crissell, John pl
Crockett, John retd
Crosby, Melissa A ho
Chas M s s op

Digitized by Google

Anna M s s op
Currier, Geo E far R F D
Burns A s s op
Abbie A ho
*Geo W s s op Roch
Chas V s s op
*John T s s op Roch
Fred E far
Currier, Chas V s s op
Mary E (Ring
Mary C
Chas F
Currier, Fred E far R F D
Abbie L (Willey
Alfreda M pl
Currier, Augusta B s s op
Sadie A (Lary
Annie B ho
Ray B pl
Geo R stu
Curtis, Sylvester R s s op
Fannie E (Webster
Curtis, Nellie C (Leighton
Wilma tr
Fred P s s op
Eric P s s op
Curtis, Fred s s op
Carrie E (Howard
Chester F
Norman W
Curtis, Henry B s s op
Lizzie (Runnells
ho & s s op
Curtis, Wm B far
Bessie G (Gilman
Doris B
Reginald
Curtis, Edward A far
Juna O (Rollins
Perley C lab
Curtis, William A far
Melissa S (Pinkham
Irving F far
*Addie M (m Lucas
Wolfboro
William B far
Curtis, Irving F far
Hattie B (Amazeen
Curtis, Richard E pl

D

Dame, Abbie H (Plummer ho
Edwin F far
*Isabelle D (m Billings
Malden, Mass
Dame, Edwin F far
Emeline L (Williams
Chas L pl
F P
Isabelle M
Dame, Walter S s s op
Ethel M (Young
Nettie E pl
John F C
Davis, Amanda F (Richardson
Timothy lab
John F car

Digitized by Google

*Sadie (m Glennen
14 Templeton
Dorchester, Mass
Davis, Timothy lab
Ebba A (Nelson
Davis, Chas F bk kpr
Clara B (Leighton dr mkr
Earle R s s op
Davis, Alonzo I car & s s op
Effie C (Goodwin
Elizabeth G pl
Albert M
Davis, Angela A (——
Hester E (m Pinkham
*Abbie A (m Berry
Boston, Mass
Lelia B (m Carter
Davis, Arrie M ho
Davis, Fred A box shop
Emma (——
Davis, Ruby pl
Davis, Geo F s s op
Davis, Henry S cl
Nellie M (Lucas
Davis, Geo N retd
Davis, Chas E lab
Ella A (Bunker
Edna M
Chas S s s op
Harry W pl
Fred M pl
Norman G
Davis, Geo A far
Eliza (Davis
Hazel stu
Ruth E pl
Albert H pl
Anna P
Davis, Sadie L (Shortridge
s s op
Mildred F pl
Davis, Ella A (Roberts s s op
Davis, Ira O lab
Davis, Ariana P (Hayes
Eliza (m Davis
*Minnie P (m Barker
Boston, Mass
*G H agent Boston, Mass
Davis, Earl s s op
Bessie (Haddock
Hazel
Dorothy
Davis, Elizabeth (——
*Melissa F (m ——
Somerville, Mass
*George F car
*H S hotel Newburg, N C
Alonzo I car
Davis, John lab
Dawkins, Fannie A (Card
Roch 2
Deland, Hannah ho kpr
DeMerritt, J L far Roch 2
DeMerritt, Carrie E
Dexter, Margie (——
Jas R s s op
Dexter, Jennie (—— s s op
Frank L s s op

Digitized by Google

Ernest F pl
Owen S pl
Dickie, Howard A team
Bessie W (Chesley
Ralph I
Dixon, Willie A car
Emma J (Leighton
*Myrta L (m Putnam
West Peru, Me
Eva J tr
Winfield B lab
Dixon, Elmore H s s op
Annie L (Towle
Dixon, Alvin car
Alta M s s op
Dodge, Herbert A team
Alice M (Richardson
Florence G pl
Harry I
Raymond E
Dore, Chas W far
Nellie E (Adams
Nellie E (m Lee
*C H R R ser Lynn, Mass
*Ida M cap mkr
Plymouth
Dore, Ernest photog
Inez B (Clough
Eunice I
Dore, Henry stone cutter
Daniel C s s op
Sarah A (m Roberts
Mary E ho kpr
Clara A ho kpr
*Cora E (m Rogers
Holderness
Doty, Benj F s s op
Nellie V s s op
Douglass, Jas O mill op
Sarah (Clark
Downing, Benton cl
Lizzie (Colbath
Perley cl
Downing, Geo T far Roch 2
*Geo A sec fore Milton
*Grace M (m McIntire
Roch
Frank A mill op Roch 2
Etta A (Chamberlain ho
Anna A stu
Downing, E J far Roch 2
Katie C (Miller
Pearl M pl
Downs, Lewis F far Roch 2
Hannah M (Horne
L M (m Henderson
Drapo, Chas mill op
Minnie M (Stone
Drew, Sarah E (Hall ho kpr
Drew, Joseph far
*Abbie J (m Clark
Lynn, Mass
*Frank J horse dlr
209 Belmont, Everett, Mass
*Emma (m Clapp
75 E Ave, Lynn, Mass
Annie (McCascle
Drew, Lizzie C (—— dr mkr

Digitized by Google

L Maude tr
Ethel M ho kpr
*Chas E cl
11 Stickney, Lynn, Mass
Drew, Chas E lab
Lizzie M (Whittier
Drew, Geo F s s op
Lizzie W (Warren
Dudley, Lydia A (Tibbetts
Oscar S lab
Sarah G (m Colomy
Ellen (m Whitehouse
A E far
Horace I s s op
Viola J (m Colbath
*Geo A jeweler Derry
Fred A car
Dudley, Oscar S s s op
Laura A (Bunker
*Nellie E (m Earle
52 Friend, Lynn, Mass
Dudley, Horace I s s op
Martha J (Whitehouse
Dufresne, Fred s s op
Nellie (Cota
*Eva E (m Smith Derry
*Julia E s s op Pittsfield
*Emma J (m Foster
Marlborough, Mass
Harry D s s op
Franklin pl
Marie E pl
Celia R pl
Theodore J
Dunn, Jerry L s s op
Delia M
*Mamie E s s op
Newburyport, Mass
Nellie M s s op
Lily T pl
William L pl
Fred E pl
Kenneth L
Duquette, Joseph far Roch
Caroline (Carvion
*Wilhelmina M (m Roukey
Roch
*Henry box shop op Roch
*Mary (m Carter Gonic
*Joseph mill op Milton
Lewis spinner
Marianna pl

E

Edgerly, Walter C mill op
Ellen (Rice
Earl R pl
Roland R
Edgerly, J B cashier Nat'l Bk
Edgerly, Hannah M ho kpr
Frank E shoe mfg
Edgerly, Frank E shoe mfg
Janet A (Ricker
Beatrice J stu
Edgerly, Mary E (Robinson
Dwight E treas S Bank
Edgerly, D E treas S Bank

Digitized by Google

Myra L (Price
Edgerly, Carry M (Quint
Clyde H cl
Earl M brush mkr
Edgerly, Willie H s s op
Mattie A (Corson
George H s s op
Alta M pl
Ida F pl
Lula M
Marion L
Edgerly, E M far R F D
Leroy M pl
Minnie E (Cates ho
Elkins, Georgia A (Bartlett
Elkins, Geo s s op
Laura I (Hoyt
Roy T s s op
Elkins, Leroy s s op
Maud (Littlefield
Elkins, Ira s s op
Caroline A (Lewis
*Chas s s op
Stoneham, Mass
*Cora B (m Harrison
Haverhill, Mass
Bert H s s op
Eliott, Rosetta S (Otis
William A mach
Eliott, William A mach
Florence E (Holmes
Norman A
William J
Florence E
Eliott, Chas H far R F D
Frank H team
Fred H team
*India M ho kpr Warren
*Hattie M ho kpr Warren
*Ruth M pl New Durham
Eliott, Frank H team
Minnie D (Graton
Cora M pl
Florence H
Nellie I
Ruth E
Ellison, Geo W phy
Adah G (Goldsmith
*Geo W L dentist
Boston, Mass
*D J phy Boston, Mass
Marguerite stu
W H stu
Arthur T stu
Emerson, Mary E (Sumner
William I pl
Everett W pl
Emerson, Chas far Roch 2
Vienna F (Dolby
Geo R far
*Julia E (m Thompson
New Durham 1
Emerson, Geo R far
Elizabeth Q (Quint
Emerson, F far & law R F D
Emery, Fannie s s op
Emery, Edwin A team
Ella F (Kenniston

Digitized by Google

*Clifton T s s op Dover
Grace B (m Gibbs
Viola A (Edgerly
George E pl
Ericson, Otto s s op
Matilda (Parsons
Esther M
Ettenger, Sarah B
Gertrude
Evans, James I sec foreman
Sarah A (Moulton
Gertrude M (m Hackett
*Mary A (m Wentworth
Roch
*Isaac C R R ser Roch
William R pl
Everett, Ida O (Smith ho
*Winfred H printer
Lynn, Mass
*Vena M cl Roch
Florence M (m Maddocks

F

Farwell, Fred T s s op
Angie W (Walker
Fall, Rodney E s s op
Capitola (Runnells
*Blanche E (m Gillmet
Dover
Fall, Louise ho
Fernald, Laura A
(Whitehouse ho
Ferretti, R A mer
Fannie (Casassa
Teresa I stu
Fred G stu
Johnnie R stu
Louise E
Field, Geo V R R ser
Ethel M (Bodwell
Vernon B
Fiffefield, Albert F mech
Jennie (Kelley
Albert D stu
Flanders, Marcia A (Brown
*Hellie A (m Bennett
Houston, Tex
*Arthur L druggist
6 Pearl, Salem, Mass
Hermon T s s op
*Harry L leather mer
238 Lake, Chicago, Ill
*Eugenia M (m Wessell
Beverly, Mass
Flanders, Eliza A ho
Cora G
Fletcher, Emily F (Benson ho
*Ira E s s op
19 Douglass, Montello, Mass
*Henry A s s op
176 Summer, Auburn, Me
*Lizzie M (m Childs
Hallowell, Me
*N Susie (m Childs
11 Stickney, Lynn, Mass
Fletcher, Jas A
Elizabeth P (Miller

Digitized by Google

Fred P plumber
*Ora A (m Tying
Pittsfield 4
Carolyn M mus tr
Fletcher, Fred P plumber
Gusta A (Thayer
*Ira M stu Plymouth
Forbes, Geo E lab
Ada A (Nutter
*Leon F far Alton
Will E painter
Maud ho
John C pl
Foss, Chas A lab
Foss, Sarah F (Foss ho
Foss, Adelaide O (Hanson ho
*Mildred (m Hamlin
Lexington, Mass
Foss, Melvin W blk
Addie (Maxfield s s op
Foss, Mattie L (Jones ho
*Lizzie E (m Drew
Sanbornville
Henry E U S Navy
Foss, James W far Roch 2
Katie M (Hobbs
Wilbur E far
Harold J stu
Amy L stu
Henry T pl
Foss, B Frank far
Mary E (Chamberlain
Foster, Lyman B mer
A P (Wyman
Foster, Chas W s s op
Bessie M (Welch
Kenneth R
Fraser, William
French, Lizzie M s s op
French, Alden C team
Laurentine E (——
Ardena E pl
Wilford A
French, Frank livery stable
Clara
French, J P H
supt steam heat plant
Laura E (Deland
John L
baggage cl & teleg op
French, J L
baggage cl & teleg op
Alice N (Beecher
French, Chas H lab
Martha J (Wentworth
Bertin L lab
E Luella (m Leighton
s s op
*Chas C s s op
Newburyport, Mass
*Irving s s op
Roxbury, Mass
French, Leander team
Nettie (Tufts
Lawrence
Fuller, Ella A (Wiggin s s op
Herbert s s op
Fullerton, Chas E s s op

Digitized by Google

Emma C (Cotton
Furlong, Harriet L (Wingate

G

Garey, Susie s s op
Garland, John W s s op
Garland, Eliza J (Hopkins
Roch R F D
Chas L far
John F far
*Clarence I baker Roch
Elmer E far
*Mary E (m Lewis Roch
*Sarah E (m Hussey Roch
Frank R far
Garland, Chas L far Roch 2
Mary E (Sullivan
Geo F far
Alice M (m Dodge
Chas H far
*Eliza G (m Palmer Roch
Wilfred E far
Garland, Wm L lab Roch 2
*C W far & s s op Derry
*Lizzie J (m Abbott
Haverhill, Mass
Garland, Geo A s s op
Ida F (Babb
Garland, John lab
Garland, Eli s s op
Abagail F (Kimball
Nettie A pl
Dewey G pl
Arthama P pl
Harvey E pl
Wilbur E
Carlton H
Garland, Ann (Pinkham ho
*Llewellyn far Milton
Gerrish, Elisha P retd
Lizzie M (Hersom
Georgia A (m Wentworth
*Jennie F (m Libby
St Louis, Mo
Gibbs, Ralph P s s op
Grace B (Emery
Marshall F pl
Arlene F
Giles, Fred A far No 1
Amanda (Kimball
*C Inez cl
Pearle N stu
Evelyn M pl
Gilkerson, William s s op
Gilkerson, Cora E s s op
Gilman, Byron C ptr
Abbie B (Stevens
Leo D ptr
Bernice bk kpr
Gilman, F I ptr & pap hgr
Melissa E (Moore
Gladys L stu
Lloyd M stu
Gilman, John M mer
Gladys M (Sanborn
Gilman, Warren L far
Annie B (Avery

Digitized by Google

*Leon E mill op N Roch
*Beatrice M (m Gilman
Flushing, Long Island, N Y
*Ermon F cl
Flushing, Long Island, N Y
Vertal P pl
Gilson, F baggage master
Clara (Jones
Lewis train dispatcher
Gilson, Levi H s s op
Alice S (Downing
Glidden, Grace M s s op
Glidden, Mary M (Spence
Glidden, Ira W s s op
Nellie A (Watson
manicure & shampooing
Hazel M stu
Glidden, E Louise (Wyatt
Roch
Geo W pl
Goodwin, H O mer
Susan C (Smith
Alice M s s op
*Emma F (m West
Danville
Goodwin, Emily librarian
Goodwin, Alice M ho kpr
Goodrich, Geo bk kpr
Gordon, L A (—— ho kpr
Ruth T pl
Gordon, F Jennie (Sumner
Gordon, Frank pl
Grace, Irvin S s s op
Alice A (Horne
Grace, Benj far
Lydia A (Frost
Irvin S s s op
Iva B
Gray, Mary E (Berry ho kpr
Gray, Francis E mach
Adeliza (Dickey
Marion E pl
Dorothy H
Gray, Diantha V
(Chamberlain
*Geo H phy & sur
26 Ocean, Lynn, Mass
*Otis E jeweler
Gettysburg, Iowa
Adelaide C nurse
*Herbert F
supt Jordan & Marsh
130 W Newton, Boston, Mass
Gray, Geo H s s op
Ina M (Downs ho & s s op
Pearle G (m Ham
Gray, Geo W far Roch 2
Patience K (Scruton
Edith M ho kpr
Ralph H pl
Gray, Samuel M far Roch 2
Sarah E (Blake
*J F police Everett, Mass
Chas H lab
John I farmer
*Willie E far Roch
*Ida M (m Bishop
Everett, Mass

Digitized by Google

Gray, John I far Roch 2
Ellen F (Varney
Alice M ho kpr
Fred C stu
Arthur M pl
John I Jr
Gray, Eliza J ho kpr Roch 2
Gray, Jerry far Roch 2
Mary (Pinkham
Gray, Everett S Central house
Lizzie (Leahy
hotel hostess
Grey, Ellis S s s op
Edith G (Butler
Alfred R
Gray, William S lab
Myra C (Eliott
Greeley, P H phy
Nina G (Vose
Henry P pl
Arthur V
Griffith, Newell P Keene
Guptill, A M s s op
Abbie F (Peaks

H

Hackett, Wesley sec hand
Gertrude M (Evans
Raymond W pl
Geo E pl
Fred I
Haddock, Howard R s s op
Luella B (Tibbetts
Hector R s s op
Lura B (m Cathcart
Bessie S (m Davis
Herbert R pl
Hagan, Edward F lab
Haines, Harriet P ho kpr
Haynes, Frank H truck
Mabel F (Averill
Haines, Roland W s s op
Nellie S (Place
Hall, Asa A car & lumb dlr
John E S mill op
Hall, J F mer
Minnie F bk kpr
Ham, Hannah W (—— ho kpr
Clarence M lab
*Luella H (m Witham
196 Belmont, Manchester
Elwin s s op
Irvin L s s op
Ham, Elwin s s op
Eric E pl
Ham, Clarence M far
Mary E (Peavey
Wm M s s op
Edith M (m Moulton
Irvin C s s op
Herbert G far
Everett A s s op
John H s s op
Mary E pl
Ham, Alice M (—— s s op
Bennie s s op
Ham, Geo W s s op

Digitized by Google

Mabel pl
Ham, Jacob H retd
Sarah (Wiley
Ham, William s s op
Celia (Moulton
Everett s s op
Sarah (m Holland
Hazel H pl
Ham, Jas W wood worker
Ham, Mary (Clough Roch 2
*Eliza C (m Varney Roch
*Malinda (m Hobbs Roch
Caroline (m Canney
Ham, Irving C s s op
Pearle G (Gray
Ham, James wheel wright
Hanscom, F J brass moulder
Julia O (Reed
Minerva s s op
Gladys pl
Ellen E
Hanson, Fannie B (Jones
Julian R s s op
Maud J bk kpr
Hanson, Fred J shoe mfg
Edna M (Smith
Harmon, John H s s op
Cinda (Granville
Harmon, Chas A s s op
Clara A (Card
*Jessie H (m Sargent
Lawrence, Mass
Harmon, Chas boss shoe shop
Harmon, John s s op
Hatch, Clara A (Roberts ho
Chas R far
*Gertrude E bk kpr
205 Lincoln, Boston, Mass
Harrison, James s s op
Mary A (Monathan
William J s s op
Lulu I pl
Louis D pl
Hart, Dana B far & s s op
Mattie J (Stevens
Bernice M s s op
Abbie B pl
Althea M pl
Donald B
Hartfield, Ray s s op
Ruth E (Tufts
Norman R
Hartford, Nelson P sexton
M J (Downing s s op
Mattie C tr
Nellie E saleslady
Hayes, John R mill op
Lura S (Johnson
Leon R
Hayes, W T cl & county com
Inez R (Roberts
Ruhama K
Hayes, E W far
Georgia A (Howe
*R E sales Boston, Mass
*N H sales Boston, Mass
Morris W stu
Hayes, Seth C s s op

Digitized by Google

Lizzie M (Perkins
Hayes, Rebecca P (Gooch
Fannie E s s op
Harry I s s op
Hayes, Arthur G s s op
Ethel M (Brooks
Marion E
Fred A
Hayes, Hannah E (Lord
*Mary I (m Jarvis
Haverhill, Mass
*Hannah S (m Trafton
Berwick, Me
*Nellie F (m Hull Roch
*John O boss box factory
Roch
*Sadie E (m Emerson
Haverhill, Mass
Hayes, Ira C trav sales
Mary E (Everett
Everett F pl
Ira C
Hayes, Jas E lumb
Mary E (Peavey
Eugene B law
John R box shop
Hayes, Jas B s s op
Hattie N (Tash
*Grace B (m Hurd
Alton Bay
Hayes, Winfield S s s op
Etta K (Davis
Hayes, Laura E pl
Hayes, Ralph E pl
Hayes, Nehemiah B s s op
Herbert brush mkr
Bertha (m Brackett
Allie A bar tender
Jennie (m Brown
Katie A (Sullivan ho
Margie E
Hayes, Augusta A (Willey
Ira C agt United Shoe Co
*Ida M (m Carlisle Exeter
Hayes, Eugene B law
Maude L (Lovejoy
Richard L pl
Blanch I pl
Hayes, Lillian A (Rollins
Hayes, J R retd far
Henderson, G F mill op Roch
L M (Downs
Herbert J mill man
*Nella M (m Otis Roch
*Rose M (m Lee
Groveland, Mass
*Jessie L (m Tibbetts
Groveland, Mass
Harvey G mill man
Mildred J ho
Lewis S pl
Hill, John S surveyor
Loring S lab
Addie M (m Huckins
*Jas W mill op Belmont
Nelson E pl
Maud H (Kimball
Hill, Loring S mill op

Digitized by Google

Ada (Colburn
Hill, Edwin E s s op
Sarah J (Reed
Edward
Carroll C pl
Hill, Chas K stable
Nellie (Curren
Annie M (m Kimball
*Fred L mill op Alton
Hobbs, Justin H far & mas Roch 2
E Louise (Glidden
Hodgdon, W G s s op
Ellen A (Colbath
*Nellie G (m Burbank 40 Allson, Revere, Mass
*Maud E (H McMullen Wallaston, Mass
Holmes, Chas L pl
Holmes, Sarah T (Berry ho
Holmes, Henry H far
*Herbert E R R ser Bowling Green, Ky
*Flora M (m Meader Wolfboro
Emma A (Bryant ho
Holmes, Celia E (Trefethen
Holt, Alice L (Hayes nurse
Roy D s s op
*Sam J dentist Baltimore, Md
Horne, C E coal & wood
Agnes L (Moore
Leora F (m Otis
Edna M pl
Horn, Fred I s s op
Mary (Grimes
Irvin J s s op
Oscar R pl
Pearle E
Horn, Irvin E cl
Lena G (Lucas
Earle E
Blanchard R
Horne, I A livery & hack
Ida M (Holmes
Horne, Fred A far R F D
Horne, Eva ho
Horne, John W far R F D
Lizzie M (Wiggins
Fred A far
Eva C ho
*Agnes G (m Bean Dover
Horne, Wm H s s op
Mary E (Colby
Willie H s s op
Chas A s s op
Horne, Clarence W pl
Horne, Isaiah N far Roch 2
Howard, Hannah M ho
Chas F lab
Herbert s s op
*William H lab Roch
*E C s s op Malden, Mass
Arthur P s s op
*Mary E (m Williams Marlboro, Mass
Carrie E (m Curtis

Digitized by Google

Howard, Herbert F s s op
Lizzie T (Miller
Herbert F Jr pl
Mardel E pl
Lizzie T pl
Alta M pl
Everett E
Effie M
Hubbard, John W far
Huckins, J I far Roch R F D
Hannah E (m Peavey
John A far
*Laura S (m ——
Boston, Mass
Huckins, John A far Roch
Ethel M (Scruton
E Guy lab
Laura E tr
M Esther tr
Alden D stu
John L pl
Abbie S
Huckins, Mary A dr mkr
Huckins, John B retd
*Austin E s s op
16 Federal, Salem, Mass
Belle V (m Cate
Mary A dr mkr
Hudson, Lucy J (Bell ho
*Annie M (m Cassety
Cambridge, Mass
*Geo E harness mkr Roch
Clara M (m Laselle
Hull, Arthur S mill op
Lillian M (Parshley
Arthur H pl
Doris M pl
Hurd, Wm G team
Nellie A (Varney
*Clara E Milton
J G pl
Bernice T pl
Hurd, Hiram E meat cutter
Gertrude E (Card
Hurd, Geo H s s op
Margie O (——
Arthur M pl
Lena M pl
Hurd, Delta C s s op
Minnie E (Knox
Bessie B stu
Hurd, Thomas s s op
Cassandra T (Tibbetts
Marjorie E
Hurd, J R far Places
Sarah E (Place
Harry W far
Hurd, Harry W far Places
Cora P (Canney
Florence E pl
Hurlburt, Alice S (Kelley ho
Charlie W type setter
Hussey, Oren N boots & shoes
Lucy A (Goodwin
Hussey, James F retd
Sarah A (Edgerly
Mary A (m Parker
Hutchins, Frank ptr

Digitized by Google

Alice M (Wiggin
Norman C pl
Hutchins, Maurice B vet
Alice C (Walker
Emma L
Mary
Aurilla
Hyland, Nelson S s s op
Lola M (Hill ho & s s op

I

Irving, Joseph M s s op
Sarah E (Trafton

J

Jackson, Chas retd soldier
Jackson, G A boot & shoe rep
Jackue, Etinne team Places
May C (Jackue
Jenkins, Dana E s s op
Jenkins, Emma F s s op
Ralph C tr
Jenkins, Mary A (Pinkham
Jenness, Lydia E ho
Jenness, John H mill op
Jenness, Chas W mill op
V S (Weymouth
Johnson, Jos W s s op
Sophia J (Tibbetts
*G F s s op Boston, Mass
Johnson, Freeman mill op
Carrie M (Churchill
Lura S (m Hayes
Johnson, Angie P ho
*Rev Geo H 7 Rockland
Swampscott, Mass
*Edith M (m Hodgdon
Dover
Johnson, John C far
Ida S (Meserve
Johnson, Sarah tailoress
Johnson, Chas W s s op
Johnson, Joseph G far Roch 2
Johnson, Geo S far Roch 2
Johnson, Carrie (Willey ho
R F D
Jones, Arthur R cl
Lucy A (Worster
Evelyn M
Jones, J W s s op
Annie E (Corson
Jones, Geo A bus mgr
Emma A (Amazeen
Jones, Geo A cl & bk kpr
Jones, Lewis F retd soldier
Ada (m Blaisdell
Jones, Silence (Lord ho
Belle L (m Colomy
Loie J (m Knox
Jones, Lewis F retd soldier
Georgia A (Lawrence
*Ethel B (m Wentworth
Haverhill, Mass
George F s s op
*Maude (m Smith Roch
Jones, William car

Digitized by Google

Clara E (Emerson
John F box mkr
Jones, John F box mkr
Florence M (Fernald
Jordan, Lydia A (Thompson Roch 2
Sarah J ho
Chas E far
Joy, Rev Edwin
*Fred C poultry Pittsfield
*H C s s op Pittsfield
*A W s s op Pittsfield
*Harry F U S ser Ft Andrew, Boston, Mass
Angie M (Palmer

K

Kelley, Sarah A (Horne ho
*Mary E (m Tibbetts Malden, Mass
Jennie P (m Fifefield
*Everett B station agt Barnstead
Albert A s s op
Kimball, Anna M (Hayes ho
Ralph M s s op
*Geo A cashier bank S Pines, N C
Kimball, Maurice D stu
Kimball, C A far Union
Clara F (Tripp ho
Ella F S stu
Chas A pl
Lydia E pl
Clarence A pl
Kimball, Ralph s s op
Carrie (Willey ho
Annie (m Freeman
Walter pl
Kingston, Nellie (Sullivan ho N Roch
John W R R ser
*Jerry D mill op Millinocket, Me
George s s op
Elizabeth C bk kpr
Mary E mill op
Nellie F pl
Knight, Wilber C s s op
Sadie B (Maddox ho
Lawrence H pl
Knight, Elbridge G cigars & tobacco
Knox, Ira S lab
Susan A (Pinkham ho
*Ella J (m Hayes Lynn, Mass
*Alta M (m Durgin Eliot, Me
Knox, Forest E R R ser
Knox, Sadie L ho
Knowles, Hattie M (Kimball ho Union
Kelley, James far
Abbie B (Cloutman-Tibbetts

Digitized by Google

Kelley, James R
cottage boarding house
Ella D (Nason
Kelley, Albert A s s op
Edith M (Kelley
Kelley, Arthur I mill op
Cora M (Gault
Harold U
Keyes, Augustus s s op
Kimball, Chas H mill op
Augusta (Davis
Kimball, Oscar F lum
Lenora A (Hayes
Chas H s s op
Carroll H cl
Harry B team
Alma F (m Littlefield
Kimball, Harry B team
Mabel M (Dixon
Norman L pl
Edna M pl
Harold S pl
Helen N
Kimball, S W s s op
Maud H (m Hill
John V mill op
Edith B ho
Florence E pl
Kimball, M Florence nurse
Kimball, Frank B s s op
Annie M (Hill
Frank G pl
Kimball, Daniel s s op
Mary A (Wingate
*Clara E s s op
76 Emerson, Haverhill, Mass
B Frank s s op
Mary E mus tr
Ernest E s s op
Kingsbury, James A far
Georgia A (Thomas
*Jennie A (m Cleveland
Helen C (m Colman
Knox, Simeon P car
Sarah E (Bickford
*Horatio B tr
Creighton, Providence, R I
Ulysses S car
Knox, Ulysses S car
Addie (Whitehouse
John E pl
Harry pl
Mildred pl
Knox, J R s s op
Annette (Durgin
Fred L cl
Annie M s s op
Knox, Leon E s s op
Loie (Jones
Knox, Mary E (Kenney
Elmer S s s op
Leon E s s op
*Jesse L painter
Haverhill, Mass
*Grace I (m Gray
Jamaica Plain, Mass

Digitized by Google

L

Lang, William J painter
Nina E (Dennett ho
Maxine G
Langley, Alonzo D far & truckman
Laselle, Jos I barber
Clara (Hudson
Hudson A pl
Irene F pl
Leahy, Nora (Connor ho kpr
Frank C s s op
Michael s s op
Mary ho kpr
Elizabeth (m Gray Hotel Central
Leahy, Joseph P s shop boss
Alice J (Teague
James F pl
Leavitt, Almon retd
Nellie S (Jones
*S A mer Wells River, Vt
Alice E (m Peavey
Leighton, Chas W s s op
Nellie A (Fuller
Leighton, Marguerite (——
Mary s s op
Rachael (m Adams
George F s s op
John H cl
Lizzie (m Tibbetts
Nellie M (m Ware
Leighton, John H cl
Annie L (Perkins
Blanche E pl
Hazel M pl
Doris A
Leighton, Chas s s op
Georgia M (Rines
Lizzie (m Avery
Leighton, John B far Roch 2
Susan I (Berry
Leighton, Fred M liv
Leighton, Jessie G ho kpr
Leighton, Guy F s s op
Leighton, Alice O (—— ho kpr
*Edgar A bank cashier Somersworth
*Warren E mfg Auburn
Clara R dr mkr
Leighton, Francena C (Brown
Chas I s s op
Bessie E (m White
Leighton, Chas I s s op
Earle D stu
Leighton, Mark F s s op
Fannie M (Lord
Leighton, Freeman A s s op
Emma M (Bennett
Millie B music
Leighton, John W s s op
Jennie N (Tibbetts
*Alta F (m Barker Worcester, Mass
Leighton, Clara (Smith
LeGro, Edwin jeweler
Alice A (McClellan

Digitized by Google

James stu
LeGro, Albert W s s op
Lydia A (Drew
Lepene, Peter far
Lena (——
Augustus s s op
John s s op
*Delia (m Baker
Salem, Mass
Lewis, Geo M s s op
Annie E (Akin
*Etta (m Elkins
Schnectady, N Y
Libby, B A s s op
Leon E (Main
Libby, Emma J (Berry
*I J phy Cranston, R I
Libby, Irving A phy & sur
Cranston, R I
Littlefield, Fred A blk
Alma F (Kimball
Ethel B pl
Gladys E pl
Alta F pl
Bertha A
Lobont, Albert far
Crissa A (Boody
*Bertha A Boston, Mass
Labina C (m Nedeau
Adolphus G s s op
Locke, J W mill op
Ellen C (Thayer
Lord, Jas J ptr
Ella (Roberts
*Marion G (m ——
W Manchester
Lord, John H
Hattie B (Smith
William C stu
Lougee, Walter S s s op
Lilla H (Cook
Lougee, Nehemiah s s op
Julia E (Place
Jacob A s s op
Walter S s s op
Allie A s s op
Orrin H s s op
Martha E ho kpr
Herbert C pl
Lougee, R P horse trader
Cecil R team
Celia R (m Willey
Lougee, Clara ho kpr
Lougee, Jacob A s s op
Hattie M (Dyer
Walter J
Lovering, Geo E cl
Irma L (Davis
Marguerite
Lovering, Etta G
Lucas, Freeman D s s op
Emma F (Whitehouse
*Abbie E (m Emmond
Roch
Lena G (m Horn
Mertie M (m Perkins

Digitized by Google

M

Mack, Michael s s op
Clara E (Smith
Macomber, Oscar pl
Manchester, Harriet E ho kpr
Manson, Geo s s op
Marcoux, Jos E s s op
Annie D (m Woods
Walter J
Harry T
Marston, Frank s s op
Nellie (Berry
Marston, Chas W mach
Jennie M (Caswell
Edith E (m Lang
Matthews, Sumner F lab
Gertrude (Cloudman
Earl J pl
Matthews, Frank s s op
McCusker, Hugh G lab
McDonald, Addie S stu
McDonald, Florence E stu
McDuffee, Frank team
McGibbon, James barber
Cora (Tibbetts s s op
McGibbon, Andrew J mech
Florence M (Willis
Roger W pl
Mabel L
McLee, J B s s op & lunch cart
Lena L (Richards
Meader, William far Roch 2
Mellows, Frank s s op
Meserve, Sam Y retd
Julia S (Gilman
Susan R (m Otis
Carl G s s op
Miller, Jos B far
Mary A
Miller, Henry B mill op
Angie D (Lowell
Milliner, Jas W team
Mills, Chas E ptr
S Josephine (Davis
Milne, Agnes M ho kpr
Mooney, Herman O far
Myra S (Granville
Mooney, F E coal & wood
Ina B (Bennett
T A ho kpr
Montgomery, Fred E s s op
Emma T (Hackett
William P s s op
Gertrude I pl
Mabel S pl
Morgan, Lois I (Durgin
Harry D pl
Beatrice P pl
Morrill, Clarence J fireman
Nellie M (Whitehouse
Moulton, Jos J P retd
Harriet N (Remick
*W S s s op Lynn, Mass
Amy E ho kpr
Irving H s s op
Moulton, Sidney s s op
Moulton, Moses P far

Digitized by Google

Laura S (Witham
John P far
Moulton, John P far
Martha A (Babb
Doris J pl
Herbert J

N

Nason, Abbie M dr mkr
Ethel B tr
Leslie I ptr
Nedeau, Emma J (Corson
s s op
Walter S s s op
Nedeau, Walter S s s op
Celia B (Labont
Harold G
Ralph I pl
Nedeau, John F s s op
Amelia (St Pierre
Nelson, Fred W s s op
Charlotte S (Burleigh
Noyes, Henry J lab
Mary A (Horne
Noyes, Chas F s s op
Alice E (Nelson
*Blanche E (m Percival
S Portland, Me
Everett N s s op
Leroy W brush mkr
Noyes, Everett N s s op
H Etta (Johnson s s op
Noyes, W A F
retd soldier 13th Mass
*Charlotte A
(m Fairbanks
Haverhill, Mass
*Chester S s s op
Brockton, Mass
Chas F s s op
Nute, Chas W s s op
Clara M (Varney
Nute, Mary P (Pearl
E P U S Marshal
A J far
Nute, E P U S Marshal
Nellie S P (Parker
*Stanley P stu Hanover
Harry A pl
Molly pl
Nute, Chas F s s op
Alcena M (Marshall
Nute, Byron P R R ser
Nettie (Pickering
Nute, E F butcher
Nutter, Linwood A stu
Nutter, Frank O team
Sarah W (Pike
Mary (m Butler
Chas C s s op
Nutter, Sarah E (Roberts
Wesley I heel mfg
Nutter, Wesley I heel mfg
Florence E (Bryant
Nutter, Lizzie s s op
Nutter, Henry C far Roch 2

Digitized by Google

Arabella M (Leighton
Nutter, Joseph F fore s s
Lilla E (Babb
Hazel I pl
Zelma pl
Ralph A

O

Osborne, Downing shoe mfg
Abbie M (Tuttle
Otis, Albert J cl
Leora F (Horne
Otis, Sarah A (Garland
Roch 2
*Frank J far Gonic
Rosetta S (m Eliott
Mary E (m Jones
*Herbert K fore s s Dover
Geo E far
Otis, Geo E far Roch 2
Naomi M (Babb
Everett E pl
Otis, Alonzo A s s op
Carrie M (Edgerly
Otis, Susan B (Pitman
box shop op
*H L cook Boston, Mass
John C student
Otis, Geo W painter

P

Page, Geo far
Parker, Frank S s s op
Kate (Carroll
Parker, Jennie M s s op
W Derry
Lauren E pl
Parker, H S retd shoe mfg
Samuel S law
Nellie S (m Nute
*P F mer Spokane, Wash
Ned L mer
Parker, Samuel S law
Mary E (Horne
Parker, N L mgr groc store
Mary A (Hussey
Harry F
Parsons, Zella A stu
Paulson, John A far
Peabody, Chas A mill op
Addie M (Davis
Pearl, Sophrona (——
Hollis B s s op
Pearl, H painter
Ina B (Canney
Harold H pl
Pearl, Fred L painter
Pearl, Mattie P (Kearney
Mildred L pl
Preston L pl
Pearl, Chas L s s op
Pearl, Frank far
Ida M (McDuffie
Eleza
Ann B (m Goodwin
*Helen H (m Thompson
Ironwood, Mich

Digitized by Google

Pearsons, Edward L s s op
Mary J (Henderson
Pearsons, Frank M s s op
Ida F (Bailey
Peavey, W L mer
Merton stu
Peavey, Paul H far
Edna I H (Berry
Peavey, Mary E (Richardson
Carrie C (m Downs
Sanbornville
Peavey, Ernest F s s op
Pansy E (Wallace
Carroll W
Pendexter, Geo W far R F D
Perkins, Cyrus B s s op
Mary A (Kimball
Nellie S (m Sanders
*Jas N s s op Dover
Perkins, Llewellyn C s s op
Mary A (Finnigan
Ralph L pl
Nellie F
Perkins, Everett phy
Louise M (m Todd
Beatrice L pl
Clifton T pl
Alice M
Perkins, John F s s op
Cora E (Witham
Perkins, Chas M s s op
Sarah A (Abbott
Llewellyn C s s op
Alton M s s op
Perkins, Alton M s e op
Mertie M (Lucas s s op
Marion E pl
Perkins, Willie L far
Perkins, Mary A (Connoly
*Forrest E carg trim
Amesbury, Mass
*Susan M (Brownell
Dove Neck
Thomas lab
James lab
Perkins, Chas H s s op
Lillie G (Allen
Forest A pl
Perkins, Geo L meat dlr
Mamie R (Roberts
Perkins, Chas E far
Mary M (Jordan
Everett A
Perkins, Sarah R (Deland
Perkins, B F carriage mfg
Lucy A (Stiles
Ardena B tr
Peterson, E L mach
Sarah M (McDonald
*Oliver C clerk Roch
Hildred C s s op
Jas G pl
Mabel pl
Alice J pl
Clayton pl
Lester
Lindsay V
Pickard, Bertha ho

Digitized by Google

Pike, Jacob H retd
Pike, Herman J s s op
Amanda E (Place
Pike, John C s s op
Alice M (Arnold
*John C s s op Milton
Grace E (m Sheehan
Bertha C (m Dexter
Viola M pl
Alice E
Pike, Edwin E s s op
Etta M (Pearl
Irvin s s op
Elva s s op
Pike, Harris elec mgr
Adele M (Bishop
Harry pl
Pike, Edgar E bar tender
Maude E (Kenney
Wilber E pl
Mildred I pl
Kenneth B
Pinkham, Abigail ho
Pinkham, Sophronia s s op
Minnie E bk kpr
Vellie J stenog
Pinkham, Hester E (——
*Elsie M (m Horne Roch
John A pl
Pinkham, Fred lab
Clifton S s s op
Pinkham, Mary (Hussey Roch
*Chas far Strafford
Pitman, Chas H ins
Carrie L (Pearl
Pitman, Frank D s s op
Lizzie S (Lucas
Place, Wm B far
*Carrie (m Wentworth
Union
Amanda (m Pike
Inez (m Wiggin
*Percy mill op Union
*John bill cl Lynn, Mass
Eva s s op
Dean s s op
Place, Albert J car
Mary J (Austin
*Mabel (m Garley Dover
*Jennie E s s op
49 Church, Lynn, Mass
*Lizzie D (m Swallow
Dover
Nellie S (m Haines
Frank A pl
Evelyn M
Dorothea
Plummer, William H lab
Plummer, Chas painter
Pray, William H team
Fannie V (Pickard
Prescott, H J (—— ho
*Carrie A (Burnham
New Durham, R F D
*Grace H (m Putnam
Spofford
Pride, Joshua T retd soldier
*Henry W elec conductor

Digitized by Google

Worcester, Mass
*John P Leicester, Eng
agt United Shoe Co
Lucy J (Smith ho
Proctor, Nathan L s s op
Catherine L (Rogers
*Mary (m Waugh
48 Lexington, Everett, Mass
Pulsifer, Walter H sales
Helen L (Lovering
Pulsifer, Hattie I tr
Harry H R R ser
John L s s op
Putnam, Albert E mer
Abbie E (Wingate

Q

Quint, Ira A car
Sophia A (Leighton
Carrie M (m Otis
Addie M (m Ricker

R

Rand, Ray mill op
Rand, David E
cobbler & harness repr
*Alta L pl Norway, Me
Rank, Stephen B mech
D E cobbler & harness repr
Maurice W car
Long Beach, Calif
*Dannie M truck
Mechanic Fall, Me
Alvertia A (m Griffin
milliner Bartlett
*Ethel M (m Chase
Norway, Me
*Geo D mech Berwick, Me
Leroy B lab
Rand, Louisa (Peavey ho
Randall, Will I s s op
Ella F (Trafton
Randall, Nettie A (Page Union
Raymond, Chas S dentist
Mary L (——
Reed, Herbert D lab
Annie (Glidden
Reed, Earl C teleg op
Remick, Nathaniel P s s op
Mary E (Sprague
Joseph F s s op
Geo P pl
Nathaniel P pl
Vera M pl
Ruth E pl
William L pl
Clayton S
Marjorie
Remick, Chas E far R F D
Edgar B pl
Fred W pl
*Lizzie pl Manchester
Rhines, Geneva C s s op
Richardson, A mason
Richardson, Gertrude E (Card

Digitized by Google

Earl D
Battleship Maine U S N
Vera E ho
Nina V s s op
Richardson, Leslie
Richardson, Alice M (Garland
Ernest A team
Lizzie L pl
Albert C pl
Richardson, A mason
Lydia A (Holden
Iona B (m Smith
Olive D ho
Alfred J L pl
Annie L M pl
Richardson, Mary E (Lougee
Abbie M (m Connor
Richards, Jennie M (Ford
Roch
*Albert L cl Sanbornville
*Marjorie E (m Brogue
Oregon
Ernest W far
Ralph P pl
Ricker, Stella E ho
Ricker, Chas H Concord
Mary A (Cloutman
Mabel pl
Ricker, G B s s op
Ricker, H E s s op
Mattie P (Pearl
Ricker, Jas E s s op
Helen M (Currier
Chester C s s op
Burtred s s op
*I J mus Lynn, Mass
Ricker, Mary H ho
Ricker, William H cl
Adelaide M (Quint
James L
Ricker, Oscar lab
Lilla (Proctor
Ricker, Chester C s s op
Jennie S (Colomy
Ring, Dennis blk
Annie M (Connor
Mary E (m Currier
Terence F s s op
Roberts, Nat F post master
Helen A (Murch
Roberts, Sarah E (Wiley
Roberts, W W druggist
George cl
Helen stu
Roberts, Gertrude L E pl
Roberts, Anna M ho
John P B saloon
*Ida A (m Trefethen
Exeter
Roberts, H far & car Places
*Fred H mill op Roch
M B (m Perkins
Geo H mill op
*Nellie A (m Allender
West Va
*Edith V (m Howard
Brockton, Mass
I E (m Hayes

Digitized by Google

Alice I type setter
*Ernest L fireman
Boston, Mass
Edgar S far
Roberts, Mary E (Place
Places
*John P far
Horace H far
*Henry B s s op
30, 17th Ave, Haverhill, Mass
Roberts, Harry F R R ser
Edith F (Connor
Chas C
Roberts, Chas W s s op
Alice N (Nute
*Elizabeth F
(m Washburn
33 High, Springfield, Mass
Roberts, Ella (Pearl
Roberts, H H far Places
Mary E (Noyes
Carl N lab
Perley J stu
Roberts, David S far
Ellen (m Varney
Winfield S s s op
*Augusta (m Wentworth
New Durham
*Henry S tr Wolfboro
Roberts, Winfield S s s op
Ocanna (Fall
Rosella (m Jones
Robinson, A far Places
Clara A (Walker
Rockwell, Frank s s op
Rogers, Ann G ho Roch 2
Rogers, C C phy Central Ho
Roylins, John A cl
Ruth L (Towle
Lillian M cl
Harold C bk kpr
Rollins, John L s s op
Eva M (Berry
Romie, Jas mill op
Myra (Roberts
Rowe, Estella I ho
Russell, Annie E ho
Russell, Geo F bakery
Lottie A (m Chamberlain
Annie cl
Russell, Frank S s s op
Nellie E (Wells
*Eugene S s s op Milton
*H W s s op Lynn, Mass
*Lenora (m Morley
Lynn, Mass
Warren B s s op
Chester C pl
V W pl

S

Sanborn, John E peddler
*Chas s s op Lynn, Mass
*Will lab Scituate, Mass
*Harry P s s op
Haverhill, Mass
Emma B (Wentworth

Digitized by Google

Sanborn, Guy R pl Roch
Sanborn, N C far Roch 2
Hannah M (Varney
*Geo A mer Roch
*Ada B (m Tanner Roch
Sanders, William M
cigars & tobacco
Nellie S (Perkins s s op
Sargent, Henry S far Roch 2
Scott, Jos W s s op
Adeline D (——
Violet M pl
Chester L pl
Oral
Joseph A
Schlenker, Agatha ho
Schlenker, Jacob s s op
Schoch, Mary C (Snovell
William S elec
*Blanche N (m Van Vleck
New Durham
Maud G ho
*Flossie L (m Beck
Philadelphia, Pa
Edgar J lab
Scruton, E J s s op
Lovey E (Otis
Bessie L (m Coleman
Scruton, J Irving lab
Lizzie F (Preston
Gerald F pl
Gilbert P pl
Laura
Scruton, John F far Roch 2
*Lewis lab Dover
Addie L (m Burnham
*Frank restaurant
Lynn, Mass
Lydia (Varney ho
*Sarah E (m Meader Roch
Arthur G far
Sheehan, D D Wilson House
*Ellen L (m Johnson
Roxbury, Mass
*John T druggist
Boston, Mass
Henry H cl
*Mary A cl
Roxbury, Mass
Daniel D lab
Thomas pl
Margaret (O'Connell
hotel hostess
Sheehan, Henry H hotel cl
Grace A (Pike
Shackford, A W photog
Clara A (Lougee
Slinker, Jacob s s op
Small, Mrs Nellie C
*I H dentist
140 Warren, Roxbury, Mass
*Jennie A (m Babb
44 Kennilworth,
Roxbury, Mass
Smallwood, M Ellen ho
Smart, Wm lab
Lizzie (Seymore
Smart, Joel far

Digitized by Google

Mary A (Smith
William s s op
Grace C (m Burnham
*John W far Antrim
*Joel O mach Antrim
Maud R ho
Minnie F tr
Gertrude M ho
Jennie E pl
Smith, Frank J far & s s op
Ada E (Cookson
Smith, Elbridge s s op
Sarah (Curry
Smith, W E box mill op
Iona B (Knights
Albert M
Lena A
Edmond L
Smith, Jos W s s op
Abbie (Smith
Walter R
Smith, Frank J s s op
Smith, Ann (Rogers
Smith, Horace blk
Mamie (Card
Smith, Simon T liv stable
Clara A (Leighton
*Bessie M (m Young
E Roch
Smith, J W liv stable
Hamy (m Stevens E Roch
Simonds, E F mer
Cynthia (Davis
Stanley, Helen L (Blethen ho
E Percival pl
Helen P pl
Frances E pl
Stanley, Samuel S mill op
Elvira E (Oakes
*A R team Meredith
Leonard T s s op
Hazel G pl
Samuel S Jr pl
Mabel M pl
Mary E
Steadman, Gertie E (Bishop
Stevens, Edgar N mill op
Annie M (Cleveland
Guy E box shop
Winnie E ho
Chester A pl
Stevens, Jos E s s op
Etta E (Everett
*P E s s op Lynn, Mass
Carroll C
Stevens, Hiram H retd
Charlotte A (Wallace
Abbie B (m Gilman
Stevens, W R mill & mech
Roch, Box 37
Lura S (Barrett
Stevens, John B phy Roch 2
*Geo G motorman
Carrie E (Canney ho
Willis R mill wright
Ronella L far
Stevens, Lydia A (Roberts
Stevens, R J s s op

Digitized by Google

Dean L stu
Stoddard, Guy H s s op
Ethel G (Roberts
Sutherland, Bessie A tr
Swinerton, Chas F
Henrietta (Hepworth
Swinerton, Wm M s s op
Grace L (Durgin
Alice L pl

T

Talpey, Mrs Chas W ho
Tanner, Geo W s s op
Ellen F (Young
*Adella G (m ——
Biddeford, Me
Everett C mech
Cressie B s s op
Tanner, Angela L ho
Tanner, Henry H far R F D
*Ralph G mech
13 Hancock, Roch
*Lincoln G fireman
39 Austin, Portsmouth
Tanner, Martha A (Giles R F D
*Grace L (m Allen
155 W Newton, Boston, Mass
*Lizzie M (m Piercy
155 W Newton, Boston, Mass
Geo I s s op
Tanner, Herbert far
New Durham
Marie A (——
Waldo P
Tanner, Chas R pl Roch 2
Tanner, Irving s s op
Teague, Edward O shoe mfg
Nellie B (Douglass
Wendell A pl
Marjorie
Tetherly, Edgar O pl
Thayer, W F
Ida B (Whitehouse
Fred I elec
Thayer, Fred I elec
Lillian A (Hayes
Thayer, Elmer F shoe mfg
Annie E (Edgerly
Jas E
Thayer, Walter H harness dlr
Susan A (Lord
Harry E pool room
Hattie A stu
Thayer, Harry E pool room
Ellen M (Babb
Thomas, E H editor
Jennie I (Shipman
Carl S office
Guy E stu
Thompson, Hannah E
Thompson, Jas H s s op
Hattie M (Dow
*Raymond C stu Tilton
Thompson, Chas W s s op
Jennie L (Emmonds
Agnes M pl
Thompson, J W far Roch 2

Digitized by Google

Dorothy J (Hall
Winslow P far
Thompson, P far Roch 2
Georgia I (Colomy
Thompson, Stillman B far & milk dlr
Louisa M (Chesley
Thompson, Joseph P far
Hervey J far
Stillman far & milk
Chas W s s op
Thompson, H J far
Florence J (Foss
Marion W pl
Esther E pl
Stillman J pl
Thompson, Geo L far Roch 2
Hattie J (Chesley
Eugene H far
Thorpe, Henry T s s op
Alfreda (Leighton
Thurston, Chas H far
Ubie B (Leighton
Blanche W pl
Tibbetts, Grace M s s op
Tibbetts, Henry s s op
Bertena J (Smith
Tibbetts, Chas W lab
Tibbetts, Nora (Jordan ho
*Gladys M pl Manchester
*Florence H pl Manchester
Goldie M
Tibbetts, Hattie Howe s s op
Tibbetts, Inez J (Ham ho
Zelma B pl
Tibbetts, Abbie D (Pinkham
Fred N painter
*Frank C team Alton
Tneesy, Geo lab
Edith M (Ricker
Urban E pl
Vinton E pl
Melvina E pl
Mildred E
Towle, Emily M (Fletcher mer & bdg ho
T F ptr & s s op
Towle, Phoebe E (Leighton
Bernice P pl
Towle, T F painter
Katie E (Earner
Ruth B stu
Harold J pl
Georgia A pl
Beatrice G
Trafton, Mark retd
Ella F (m Randall
*Ida E (m Abbott Roch
Trafton, Sarah E (Gray ho
*Mabel F (m Hurd Dover
Trask, Lyman W mill op
Ida E (Whitehouse
Nellie M stu
Ralph C stu
Trask, Sarah A ho
Tremen, Tom R s s op
Mary O (Hardwood
Wilfred pl

Digitized by Google

Edgar pl
Eva A
Theodore
Tripp, Chas H far Roch 2
Clara A (Pierce
*Edwin P s s op Roch
Chas H Jr
Tripp, Chas H Jr Roch 2
Ella N (Bickford
J Thornton pl
Louise E pl
Tuttle, Levi W lab
Joan L (Lord
Mabel F pl
Blanchie E
Tuttle, Shurl s s op
Viola (Cuttin
Earl pl
Fred s s op
Tuttle, Chas I s s op
Abbie O (Furber
Tuttle, John car & far
*Allison E tr
Bellows Falls, Vt
Tufts, S S woodsman
Katie J (Hogan
Twombley, Susan A
Twombley, L F far
Carrie M (Thompson
Tyler, Olive A (Edson Places

V

Varney, Ellen E ho
*Albert D far Alton
*T S mech W Canaan
*O team Alton
*Sabrina trained nurse
Staton, Vose Hall,
Boston, Mass
*Guy cl Alton
Varney, Alfred s s op
Eva A (Blake
*Elsie M (m Horn E Roch
Mildred G
Bernice C pl
Varney, Hannah L ho
Fred L s s op
Leon R teamster
Varney, Fred L lab
Florence M (Kendall
Varney, Elvin V s s op
Eldora B (Brown
Linnie V pl
Harold C
Varney, Fred s s op
Angie (Corson
Rosie E pl
Vianna pl
Walter E pl
Varney, B P far R F D
Lewis M far
Nellie A (m Hurd
Varney, Esther S ho R F D
Varney, A L team Roch 2
Varney, Sarah M Roch 2
Varney, Owen M far Roch 2
Lillian B (Downing

Digitized by Google

Etta G ho
Belle stu
Marjorie pl
Varney, Daniel R s s op & far
Fred s s op
Vincent, Ella (Louther Roch
George G W H

W

Waldron, John
justice, police & insurance
Adelaide H C (Cilley
*Adelaide C (m Looner
46 White, Haverhill, Mass
Waldron, Arthur F lum
Donald H
Grace H (Herring
Waldron, Augustus S harness
Sarah H (Mullen
Emma D tr
J R stu
Waldron, Abigal J
Waldron, Eliza A ho
Waldron, M P drawing tr
Waldron, Mary A milliner
Waldron, Samuel H far
Margaret H (Worster
Harrison G far
Wallace, Walter s s op
Etta (Drew
Wallace, Albert S s s op
Elvira E (Whitehouse
*Lillian B (m Sager
32 Summit Ave, Salem, Mass
Pansy E (m Peavey
Wallace, Geo M s s op
Belle E (Wentworth
Berton M lab
Ware, Arthur A s s op
Nellie (Leighton
Thelma E
Marguerite A
Ware, Alfred F far R F D
Hannah E (Varney
William V far
Ware, William V far R F D
Lizzie J (Varney
Watson, Lydia O (Robertson
Harriet D elocutionist
Daniel W s s op
Watson, Mary E (Peavey
R F D
Watson, Lydia B (Rhines
Chas H far
Webster, Irvin s s op
Lizzie E (Twombley
Webster, E retd
Ruth E (Henderson
Webster, Jos F retd
*Edwin L grain & prov
Malden, Mass
Irvin s s op
Frank E
Fannie E (m Curtis
Webster, C L s s foreman
Annie M (Gray
Geo A pl

Digitized by Google

Arthur G pl
Chas W
Wedgewood, Forest far
Fannie (Patterson
Wedgewood, Georgia O dr mkr
Welch, John saloon
Elizabeth (Kennedy
Welch, Harold H s s op
Ethel G (Pryor
Ralph H
Wentworth, Blanche s s op
Gladys s s op
Wentworth, Luther sales
Flora N (Nelson
Ambrose
Wentworth, Geo G bar tender
Lillian (——
Leon pl
Wentworth, Henry H s s op
Hannah E (Howard
*Alice M (m White
Boston, Mass
Wentworth, Nettie ho
Wentworth, David W s s op
Mary L (Colbath
Albert W pl
Wentworth, Loring G s s op
Nellie F (Randall
Reginald R pl
Wentworth, G E meat market
Lillian M (Maddox
Hazel F pl
Edison H pl
Wentworth, Carrie (Laskey
Nancy F pl
Gladys B E pl
Weymouth, Harold mill op
Weymouth, Edwin L s s op
Wheatley, H P phy & sur
White, Josie E (Averill
Jennie A pl
White, Geo I express
Bessie E (Leighton
White, Harley C far
*Melvin J tr
208 N Brook, Madison, Wis
*Ralph C Antrim
Reta M ho
Hattie A s s op
Eunice L (Dudley-Rand
White, H B s s op
Emma J (Wingate
Carl P cl
White, Jas W s s op
Lizzie H (Reed
Whitehouse, John W lab
Whitehouse, Chas s s op
Annie A (Averill
Whitehouse, Fred s s op
Laura W (Ham
Jennie M pl
Whitehouse, Lydia M (Ranson
Emma F (Lucas
Ida E (m Trask
*Frank J elec Lynn, Mass
Whitehouse, John car
Ellen (Dudley
Whitehouse, Chas M far

Digitized by Google

Ida N (Colbath s s op
Chas C s s op
Whitehouse, C Walter mach
Whitehouse, Harry D s s op
Carrie M (Johnson
Whitehouse, Daniel P s s op
M J (Howard ho
Chas W fruit dlr
Frank I cl
Perley E s s op
Whitney, W W
Julia (Pinkham
*Ora (m McGregor
Haverhill, Mass
*Will Haverhill, Mass
Whitney, Clarence T s s op
Mary E (Corson
Whitten, Jas mason
Etta A (Wentworth
Whittier, Cora B
Wiggin, Mrs Sarah
*Chas E Roch
Wiggin, Geo H meat cutter
Jane (Rand
Wiggin, Mrs Martha A
Fred N s s op
Alice (m Hutchins
Archie C
Wiggin, A H lawyer
Harriet B (Bradeen
Wiggin, Mrs Abbie S ho
*Clara ho Roch
*Harry exp agt Exeter
Wiggin, Geo E s s op
Georgia (Page
Wiggin, Bertha (Ricker
Bernice E pl
Wilkins, Rev John
Laura M (McLain
*Lula (m Emerson
Barnstead
Percy D pl
Ernest P pl
Willey, Chas R
Nellie (Smith
Willey, John D team
Celia R (Lougee
Chas D
Willey, Herbert A moulder
Emma L (Montee
Willey, Carrie (Corson
Herbert A moulder
Willey, Angelina ho Places
Wilson, Edw T store
Jessie H (Havens-Nelson
Edw T Jr pl
Wilson, Chas W T cl
Nellie J (Joy
Wilson, Henry C cl
Wilson, H far Roch R F D
Lucy A (Whitehouse
Mary E (m Canney
*Joseph W mill wright
Winslow, Levi clerg
Mary J (Peabody
Melvina tr
Wingate, Eliza (Wingate ho
Emma J (White

Digitized by Google

*Lillian M (m Brown
3,995 Drexel, Chicago, Ill
Witham, Jno W
street lighter & pumping sta
Ada E (Ellis
Carrie B s s op
Witham, Susan P (Place
*C C hotel prop Pittsfield
John W street lighter
Laura L (m Moulton
*Lizzie B (m Bean
Somersworth
Wood, Sarah F ho
Wood, Geo W station agt
Lucy J (Jones
Lizzie M (m Carter
Lucy I tr
Woodman, W eng
Ida B (Temple
Woodward, Melvina
Woodward, Elvira J (Stevens
Waburton, Clara A (Shory
Mary C tel op
Wyatt, G A far Roch R F D
Wyatt, Asa far Roch 2
Louise E (m Hobbs
*Grace C (m Wentworth
Roch
Edith L ho
*Edward far N Roch
Wyatt, John far Roch R F D
Wyatt, Henry I far Roch 2
Clara A (Varney
Wyatt, Lyman far Roch 2
Geo H team
Henry I far
Ida M (m Bean
Chas F far
Wyatt, Geo H team Roch 2
Beulah ho
Guy pl
Ralph pl
Fannie pl
Wyatt, William S lab
Wyatt, Chas F far Roch 2
Louisa A (Chesley

Y

York, Chas F team
Lizzie M (Bickford
Fannie I
York, C E supt gas works
Frances (Leighton
Nellie M s s op
Young, J H eng
Jennie M (McKay
*Henry S trav sales
Malden, Mass
Young, Mina A (Brackett
milliner
Malcolm pl
Young, Lizzie A (Foss s s op
Young, Frank V far
Mary E (Varney
Sarah A ho
Grace O ho
Grover C team
Ella M s s op
Fred team
Roy stu
Nellie F pl
Raymond pl
Young, Nathaniel H far

Digitized by Google

History of Milton

Milton, in the north-eastern section of Strafford County, is an irregular township of 27,000 acres, forty miles from the State capital, Concord, and twenty miles north-west from Dover, the county seat. It is the youngest town, except Rollinsford in the county of Strafford, having been originally a portion of the town of Rochester, from which it was set off and incorporated June 11, 1802.

The surface is comparatively level, except that section of the town traversed by Teneriffe Mountain, and the soil is good for pasturage. Milton is an agricultural, as well as a manufacturing community, and a large percentage of the inhabitants are engaged in farming, while stock, too, is raised to some extent.

Milton Three Ponds are the principal bodies of water, forming with the Salmon Falls river a chain of lakes. The river itself runs along the whole eastern boundary, uniting near the centre of the town line with one of its branches which crosses from the south part of the town of Wakefield.

The principal villages are Milton and Milton Mills; both are on the boundary line of New Hampshire and Maine, and are important industrial centres. Milton is on the North Conway branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad; Milton Mills is connected by a stage line with the railroad at Union Village in Wakefield. The population in 1900 was 1625.

Digitized by Google

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The original settlers in Milton came principally from Dover, Madbury, Rochester and towns in that vicinity, and were a sturdy, industrious, and intelligent people, who even in the earliest days of the town manifested an interest in the education and religious welfare of themselves and their children.

Jonathan Twombly, who took up a residence in the south part of the town about the year 1760, and Richard Walker, who came, probably, about the same time, share the honor of being the earliest white settlers in Milton.

About ten or a dozen years later, in 1771 or 1772, John Twombly established himself in the so-called Varney neighborhood. His nearest neighbor, a man named Jenkins, lived upon Goodwin Hill at the time. Benjamin Scates was, perhaps, the next to make a home in town, settling on Plumer's Ridge about 1772 or 1773. Beard and Joseph Plumer, sons of John Plumer of Rochester, also settled at the Ridge, and may have been residents here even prior to the arrival of Mr. Scates. James C. Hayes, David Wallingford, Wm. Palmer, Elijah Horne, and Moses Chamberlain were also among the pioneers.

Paul Jewett, Amos Witham, Reuben Jones and others were the first settlers of the section near the West Branch river. They came probably about 1785 or 1786.

At Milton Three Ponds, Samuel Palmer, Levi Bergen, John Fish, Paul Jewett, Pelatiah Hanscom, and Robert McGeoch were among the earliest settlers.

Levi Jones, a native of Lebanon, Me., married Betsey Plumer of this town and settled here about the time of Milton's

Digitized by Google

incorporation.

Wm. Jones of Berwick, Me., married Charlotte Cushing of Dover in 1798, and settled here probably at about that time.

John Remick, Jr., son of Wm. and Lydia Remick, was born at Kittery (Eliot) in 1771, married Mary, daughter of Capt. Edward and Eliza Butler of Portsmouth and settled here probably in the early part of the year 1795. Thos. Remick of Kittery was here a number of years later.

John Witham of Kittery (Eliot), too, was an early settler. Josiah Witham, Jones' junior by three years, married Mehitable Jones of Berwick and came here not long after 1790.

Isaac Brackett of Berwick married Priscilla Jones, and came here prior to May, 1789.

Tristram Goodwin, son of James and Sarah Goodwin, was born in Lebanon, June 14, 1781; married Susanna Mitchell, daughter of John and Abigail Mitchell of Durham, and came here to reside in the early days of the settlement.

Robert Mathes, a native of Lee, N. H., was a settler here in 1797. The Mathes family came to this place, probably from Durham, settling at West Milton.

Pelatiah Hanscom, Jr., son of Pelatiah and Susanna Hanscom, was born at Kittery (Eliot), Dec. 28, 1777, married Betsey Tibbetts at Berwick in 1803, and settled here prior to the winter of 1804. Ephraim Plumer, of Rochester, married Nancy McDuffee of the same town, and came here with the early settlers. The Roberts and Drew families, too, were among the pioneers.

Digitized by Google

SIGNERS OF PETITION FOR INCORPORATION.

Rochester, May 28th, 1802.

Benjamin Scate, Francis Drew, James Berry, James C. Hayes, Paul Jewett, Jeremiah Goodwin, Elijah Horn, John Witham, Hanry Rollins, Thomas Nutter, Humphrey Goodwin, Henery Rollings, Joseph Plumer, John Remick, Jr., Wm. Corson, Moses Chamberlain, Sam'l Chapman, Nath'l Jewett, James McGeoch, Isaac Brackett, Nat. Pinkham, John Hanson, Abraham Dearborn, William W. Lord, Richard Miller, Joseph Dearborn, Nathaniel Dearborn, Benjamin Jones, Shadrach Hard, William Berry, Samuel Twombly, Nathaniel Gilman, James Berry, Jr., Jotham Ham, Benjamin Haggins, Dudley Burnham, Joseph Cook, Samuel his × mark Wentworth, Jr., Shubel Roberts, John Twombly, Gilman Jewett, Stephen Jennes, Ernest Corson, Lias Ricker, Francis Berry, Otis Pinkham, Ebenezer Ricker, Joseph Berry, Francis Nute, Daniel Dore, James Merrow, Josiah Willey, Obadiah Witham, Samuel Nute, Jr., Robert McGeoch, Gershom Wentworth, William Tuttle, Nicholas Hartford, Ruben Jones, Robert Mathes, Samuel Nute, John Jones, Clement Hayes, John Ricker, Josiah Witham, Wm. Palmer, Wentworth Cook, Amos Witham, John Palmer, Gershom Downs, Samuel J. Wentworth, Dudley Palmer, Samuel Palmer, David Wentworth, Ephraim Drew, Peltiah Hanscom, Timothy Roberts, John Scates, Levi Jones, John Wentworth, Ephraim Twombly, Richard Walker, Jerediah Ricker, John Remick, John Twombly, Lemuel Ricker, David Corson, Ichabod Hayes, William Hatch, Frederick Cate, Caleb Wingate, John Downs, John Fifield, Daniel Hayes, Jr., Stephen Wentworth, Jr., Robert Heart, Jotham Nute, Samuel Twombly, Jr., William Jones, Ezekiel Hays, Joshua Corson, Joseph Walker, Richard Horn, Jonathan Dore.

Digitized by Google

INCORPORATION.

State of New Hampshire, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two.

An Act to incorporate that part of the Town of Rochester in the County of Strafford commonly called the Northeast Parish, into a separate town by the name of Milton.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the General Court by the inhabitants of that part of the Town of Rochester in the County of Strafford commonly called the Northeast Parish setting forth that some time prior to the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four the Town of Rochester at a legal meeting warned for that purpose, voted unanimously that said town should be divided into three towns, and a committee was chosen to run out and describe the lines of the same, that said committee accordingly made division of said Town of Rochester into three parts, that afterwards in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four the said Town of Rochester appointed another committee who were not inhabitants of said Rochester to examine the lines aforesaid and make such alterations therein as they shall judge proper, that said committee on the twenty-eighth day of August in the same year made their report to said Town of Rochester that the former lines and boundaries of the proposed towns be established which report was at a legal meeting of said town unanimously accepted that the said Town of Rochester in its present form was so large and the inhabitants so numerous as rendered it very inconvenient for them to transact business at their town meetings.

Digitized by Google

Wherefore, they pray that that part of the Town of Rochester commonly called the Northeast Parish within the bounds hereafter described, be incorporated into a separate town, the principal facts set forth in said petition being substantiated and the prayer thereof appearing reasonable.

Therefore, Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened, that the lands and inhabitants contained within the northeasterly parish of said Rochester as described within the following bounds, viz.: Beginning at the south-easterly corner of the Town of Farmington and running north forty-six degrees east to Salmon Falls river and contain all the land between Farmington line and the eastern line or boundary of said State which is Salmon Falls river, be and they hereby are incorporated into a separate town by the name of Milton.

And the said Town of Milton is hereby vested with all the powers, privileges and immunities to which other towns in this State are or may be entitled to agreeably to the Constitution and the laws of this State to have continuance and succession forever.

TOWN OFFICIALS.

Clerks.

Gilman Jewett, 1802-06; John Fish, 1807-10; Levi Jones, 1811-22; Stephen M. Mathes, 1823-39; Jas. M. Twombly, 1840; Robert Mathes, 1841-51; D. E. Palmer, 1852-53; E. H. Twombly,

Digitized by Google

1854-56; Jos. Mathes, 1857-58; Geo. W. Tasker, 1869; Jos. Mathes, 1870-74; Chas. H. Looney, 1875-88; Chas. D. Jones, 1889-96 (Nov.); Harry L. Avery, Nov., 1896-1907.

SELECTMEN.

1802—Will Palmer, John Fish, John Remick, Jr.
1803—Will Palmer, John Fish, Ezekiel Hayes.
1804—Wm. Palmer, Jotham Nute, John Remick, Jr.
1805—Wm. Palmer, Eben Twombly, John Remick, Jr.
1806—Levi Jones, S. L. Wentworth, Lt. Jotham Nute.
1807-08—Wm. Palmer, John Remick, Jr., Wm. Tuttle.
1809-10—Wm. Palmer, John Remick, Jr., Isaac Worster.
1811—Beard Plumer, Wm. Palmer, John Remick, Jr.
1812-13—Ichabod Hayes, Jas. Roberts, Josiah Witham.
1814—Isaac Worster, T. C. Lyman, Isaac Scates.
1815-17—Jas. Roberts, Josiah Witham, Jos. Walker.
1818—Jas. Roberts, W. S. Nutter, Hopley Meserve.
1819-20—Hanson Hayes, H. Meserve, John Remick, Jr.
1821—Jas. Roberts, H. Hayes, H. Meserve.
1822—H. Hayes, Jas. Roberts, H. Meserve.
1823—H. Hayes, H. Meserve, Jos. Plumer.
1824—H. Hayes, H. Meserve, I. H. Wentworth.
1825—Jas. Hayes, Jr., I. H. Wentworth, Thos. Chapman.
1826—Jas. Hayes, Jr., Jas. Roberts, Thos. Chapman.
1827—Jas. Hayes, Jr., Thos. Chapman, H. Meserve.
1828—Stephen Drew, W. B. Wiggin, I. H. Wentworth.
1829—W. B. Wiggin, H. Meserve, J. M. Twombly.
1830—John Nutter, T. C. Lyman, Chas. Swasey.
1831—J. M. Twombly, Thos. Chapman, H. Meserve.

Digitized by Google

1832—J. M. Twombly, Thos. Chapman, J. H. Varney.
1833—J. M. Twombly, W. S. Nutter, H. Meserve.
1834-35—J. H. Varney, Jas. Berry, Israel Nute.
1836—J. M. Twombly, Jas. Berry, Jos. Cook.
1837—Jas. Berry, Jos. Cook, J. H. Varney.
1838—Jas. Berry, J. H. Varney, J. Y. Pinkham.
1839—J. H. Varney, J. Y. Pinkham, Chas. Swasey.
1840—J. M. Twombly, Chas. Swasey, Ephm. Hayes.
1841—J. M. Twombly, R. J. Witham, Ephm. Hayes.
1842—J. M. Twombly, R. J. Witham, Enoch Banfield.
1843—Jas. Hayes, Jr., I. H. Wentworth, Asa Fox.
1844—Jas. Hayes, Jr., Asa Fox, I. H. Wentworth.
1845—Asa Fox, I. H. Wentworth, David Wallingford.
1846—Asa Fox, D. Wallingford, J. C. Varney.
1847—D. P. Warren, Chas. Swasey, J. C. Varney.
1848—Asa Jewett, Jos. Cook, Jos. Mathes.
1849—Jos. Mathes, C. C. Hayes, Jos. Cook.
1850—Jos. Mathes, C. C. Hayes, Asa M. Durrell.
1851.—Asa Fox, D. P. Warren, Ichabod Hayes.
1852—Asa Fox, Eli Wentworth, Ichabod Hayes.
1853—Eli Wentworth, J. S. Hersey, J. N. Witham.
1854—J. S. Hersey, J. N. Witham, Lewis Plummer.
1855—Jos. Sayward, Lewis Plummer, J. C. Wentworth.
1856—Jos. Sayward, J. C. Wentworth, D. Wallingford, Jr.
1857—D. Wallingford, Jr., C. C. Hayes, S. S. Wakeham.
1858—Asa Fox, S. S. Wakeham, J. F. Hart.
1859—C. C. Hayes, J. F. Hart, C. H. Goodwin.
1860—C. H. Goodwin, Jos. Plumer, M. W. Shapleigh.
1861—Jos. Plumer, M. W. Shapleigh, Jos. Cook.

Digitized by Google

1862—Jos. Cook, Geo. Lyman, J. N. Witham.
1863—Geo. Lyman, J. N. Witham, T. H. Roberts.
1864—T. H. Roberts, Jos. Sayward, D. B. Goodwin.
1865—Jos. Hayward, J. U. Simes, Ebenezer Wentworth.
1866—J. U. Simes, E. Wentworth, Chas. Jones.
1867—Chas. Jones, Geo. Lyman, E. W. Fox.
1868—Geo. Lyman, E. W. Fox, Chas. Hayes.
1869—E. W. Fox, Chas. Hayes, H. B. Scates.
1870—Chas. Hayes, D. Wallingford, Jr., T. H. Roberts.
1871—Geo. Lyman, John Lucas, G. H. Plumer.
1872-73—Geo. Lyman, Geo. H. Plumer, T. H. Roberts.
1874-77—Geo. Lyman, Geo. H. Plumer, J. U. Simes.
1878-79—C. C. Hayes, Asa F. Fox, M. V. B. Cook.
1880—A. A. Fox, H. B. Scates, D. Wallingford.
1881—H. B. Scates, D. Wallingford, E. W. Fox.
1882-83—Geo. Lyman, W. H. H. Pinkham, J. U. Simes.
1884—Geo. Lyman, W. H. H. Pinkham, C. T. Haines.
1885-86—C. A. Jones, C. T. Haines, Chas. Hayes.
1887—J. H. Avery, C. T. Haines, Chas. Hayes.
1888—J. H. Avery, Chas. Hayes, C. C. Hayes.
1889—C. C. Hayes, Chas. Hayes, C. A. Jones.
1890—O. F. Marsh, L. F. Corson, C. A. Jones.
1891—O. F. Marsh, L. F. Corson, F. P. Jones.
1892—F. P. Jones, C. W. Gross, W. T. Wallace.
1893-94—Geo. Lyman, G. H. Plummer, C. W. Lowe.
1895—Geo. Lyman, G. H. Plummer, J. U. Simes.
1896-97—S. W. Wallingford, J. H. Avery, F. H. Lowd.
1898—S. W. Wallingford, G. E. Nute, F. H. Lowd.
1899—F. H. Lowd, G. E. Nute, E. L. Leighton.

Digitized by Google

1900-01—F. H. Lowd, W. F. Mills, W. T. Wallace.
1902-03—H. R. Jewett, J. H. Avery, F. B. Roberts.
1904-05—H. R. Jewett, J. H. Avery, C. A. Jones.
1906—J. H. Avery, B. B. Plummer, E. A. Wentworth.
1907—B. B. Plummer, E. A. Wentworth, H. Plummer.

CHURCH HISTORY.

During the early years of Milton's history, when the town was the Northeast Parish of Rochester, the religious instruction of the people here was inadequate in proportion to the taxes which they paid, and as early as 1774, a vote was passed to the effect that preaching be furnished them.

The amount appropriated for the purpose, however, was not large enough to give entire satisfaction, and to accomplish that end, and in 1780 the voters in the Northeast Parish objected to paying the tax for the erection of a new meetinghouse at Norway Plains, although the old one at Haven's Hill was unfit for use, and many absolutely refused to pay the tax for the minister's support.

As it was too great a distance for the people living in the remote sections of the parish to go to the Haven Hill meetinghouse for divine worship, the injustice of taxation without any benefit received soon became apparent to all with the result that the Northeast Parish was set off from Rochester and incorporated as a separate town, the religious instruction of the people here thus falling to their own personal supervision and care. Before

415807 Digitized by Google

Milton had become a separate town from Rochester, the Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester Hill had ministered to their spiritual needs, continuing to do so from 1776 to 1798. The first religious services known to have been held here were at the house of Lieut. Elijah Horne on Plummer's Ridge.

The first minister employed by the town after its incorporation was Rev. Reuben Nayson, from Wakefield, who preached during the year 1801, receiving a salary of $82 for his services.

The first meetinghouse in Milton was erected on the Ridge in accordance with a vote passed at the annual meeting in 1802. John Fish, Beard Plumer and Gilman Jewett, were the executive committee. The lot on which the building was erected was purchased of Thomas and Aaron Downes for $26. The meetinghouse was completed at a cost of about $2,400, by Caleb Wingate, Capt. Daniel Hayes, and Gilman Jewett. The net cost of the church, however, was not so large, as the pews were sold for nearly $2,000. The first service was held in 1804, and from that time until after 1830, the meetinghouse was constantly in use. The first preachers to occupy the pulpit were Rev. Gideon Burt and Rev. Christopher Page, both of whom were here in 1804.

After 1838, no regular services were held at the house on the Ridge, but the Rev. M. Willey preached there once a month during the year (except during the winter when the church was closed) until 1845, shortly after which the building went out of use. It was sold to the town in 1855, and was, not long afterward, converted into a town house, which purpose the venerable building has served down to the present time.

Digitized by Google

First Congregational Church.

The "First Church of Christ" of Milton was organized at the old meetinghouse on Plummer's Ridge, Sept. 8, 1815, with the following members: Barnabus Palmer, Hatuel Nute, Benjamin Scates, Abigail Scates, Deborah Wentworth, Mary Chamberlain, Achsah Plumer and Mrs. ——— Nutter. The record of the institution of the church is signed by Curtis Coe, missionary.

The village at the "Three Ponds" having increased in population, the people there desired a nearer place of worship. A "Union" meetinghouse was erected in the village, and dedicated Nov. 19, 1835. Here the Congregationalists and members of other denominations held services.

During the pastorate of the Rev. Mr. Willey,—in 1841—a parish house, which, with subsequent renovations, is the present parsonage, was erected on a lot purchased of Isaac Worster.

In 1860, the remainder of the Worster lot was purchased, and soon after the present meetinghouse was built. It was dedicated Jan. 9, 1862. In 1886 repairs, the expense of which was $1,000, were made on the meetinghouse and parsonage. In 1895, the interior was remodelled, and renovations made, the whole expense amounting to $1,200.

Mr. Lewis Worster Nute, whose mother was born where the present church now stands, bequeathed $10,000 to the church, making the present funds about $11,000.

The following is the list of pastors, both acting and resident:

Revs. Curtis Coe, 1815; Dyer Burge; James Walker, 1819-1826 (Sept.); Benj. G. Willey, 1832 (Dec.)-1846; E. F. Abbott,

Digitized by Google

1846 (Aug.)-1848 (May); James Doldt, 1848 (May)-1870 (Jan.); Frank Haley, 1870 (Feb.)-1874 (April); John N. Lowell, 1875 (Aug.); S. W. Clarke, 1876 (April)-1877 (April); John N. Lowell, 1877 (Nov.)-1881 (June); Geo. Sterling, 1881 (Nov.)-1884 (April); Frank Haley, 1885 (June)-1891 (June); Robert T. Osgood, 1891 (June)-1893 (Jan.); Myron P. Dickey, 1893 (April), present pastor of the church. Between 1826 and 1832, the church was supplied by Revs. Clement Parker, E. S. Anderson, and by missionaries.

The total number of people admitted to membership in the church has been about 350. The present membership is about 130.

Free Baptist Church.

For a number of years previous to 1860, meetings were held by the townspeople of the Free Baptist profession. The deed of the land for the first meetinghouse was given May 21, 1859, and the church was built that year.

The Free Baptist Church of Milton was organized May 17, 1860, and the Rev. D. P. Cilley, chairman of the council, gave the right hand of fellowship. The following persons on examination had been found "in fellowship and eligible to church membership":

Rev. E. Tuttle, Bro. Luther Hayes, Fred H. Tuttle, Frances Jones, Samuel Jones, E. G. Downs, Martha A. Varney, Benj. Scates, Mary H. Tuttle, Mary Jones, N. B. Varney, Elinor Hubbard.

Luther Hayes was chosen Clerk of the church; Samuel Jones, Deacon; and Rev. E. Tuttle, Pastor, all by a unanimous

Digitized by Google

vote. Rev. E. Tuttle and Benj. Scates were appointed delegates to the New Durham Q. M., to ask for admission to that body.

Rev. Ezra Tuttle, first pastor of the church, was given a dismissal April 30, 1863, and was succeeded by Rev. S. P. Fernald, who remained several months. Rev. J. M. Bedell was received June 30, 1864, dismissed May 4, 1865; Rev. N. C. Lothrop, Jan. 5, 1866-Dec. 2, 1867; Rev. I. C. Guptill, May 2, 1868-April 3, 1869; Rev. Ezra Tuttle, who came from Wisconsin for a second pastorate, April 30, 1870-Jan. 6, 1872; Rev. Jos. F. Joy, Aug. 31, 1872-June 6, 1874; Rev. E. Owen, April, 1876-Dec. 30, 1877; Rev. E. G. York, Sept. 28, 1878-April 5, 1879; Rev. C. L. Plummer, Aug. 12, 1879-July 2, 1881; Rev. Wm. Waldron—remained about two and a half years, closing his period of service about June 21, 1885; Rev. C. E. Mason of the Cobb Divinity School, came July 18, 1885, and was, after a successful pastorate, succeeded by Rev. E. R. Chadwick, also of the Cobb Divinity School, who remained less than two years because of ill health. Rev. G. F. Durgin supplied the church until Rev. John Manter came to begin a pastorate which continued more than seven years. During Mr. Manter's residence here, the meetinghouse was destroyed by fire, and rebuilt on the same site shortly afterward. Mr. Manter closed his pastorate here to accept one at Springvale, Maine. His successor, Rev. F. E. Carver, remained three and a half years, at the end of which time he went to Fort Fairfield, Maine. Rev. C. B. Osborne came in January, 1900, for a pastorate which he closed October 27, 1907, when he went to Franconia. Since that time the church has been supplied by visiting clergymen.

Digitized by Google

Catholic Church, Milton.

The Catholics of Milton began to hold services at the village about a dozen or fifteen years ago. Clergymen from the churches at Rochester and Gonic have supplied the church, which is a mission station and has not yet had any resident pastor. Among the clergymen who have ministered to the church here have been the Rev. Fr. Lemie, Rev. Fr. Laplante, now of Berlin, Rev. Fr. Laroque, Rev. Fr. Lesard, Rev. Fr. Melancon, and Rev. Fr. Godin, who comes from Gonic every fortnight, or as often as he is able, to say mass and to administer to the spiritual wants of the people.

The first Catholic Church here was built about ten years ago. It was burned about two years ago, and was replaced by the neat little chapel on Charles Street. About thirty-five families attend the church. Mass is said at eight o'clock A.M. every fortnight, when very stormy weather does not prevent Father Godin's coming up from Gonic.

Congregational Church of Milton Mills.

Previous to 1871, the Calvin Baptists and Congregationalists of Milton Mills united in maintaining public worship in the old "Union" meetinghouse erected in 1834.

Theological students supplied the pulpit here until the Congregational Church was organized Sept. 26, 1871. The church, at its formation, had a membership of about twenty people. Ebenezer Osgood and Benjamin G. Adams were the first deacons; William McGibbon, the first clerk.

The first settled pastor was Rev. Darius B. Scott, who came to the church in 1872. After a pastorate of several years' dura-

Digitized by Google

tion, he was succeeded by Rev. Geo. Michael, who remained two or three years. Rev. Chas. F. Goldsmith came next, and remained until May 22, 1881. Rev. G. S. Butler came Aug. 1, 1882, and preached here during a period of four of five years, part of which time he supplied the church at Union. Rev. H. S. Ives came in the fall or winter of 1887 and remained two or three years. Rev. E. J. Akin supplied here for several months during a time when the society had no settled pastor. Rev. I. B. Short was the last resident preacher at the church, coming here in 1891, and remaining until about 1894. Since that time the church has depended upon theological students or visiting ministers for preaching and public worship.

First Free Baptist Church.

The First Free Baptist Church was reorganized by Rev. Gershom Lord, in 1802, and consisted of eight members. Samuel Runnells and Bart. Miller were first deacons, and Elder Lord was clerk. Rev. Gershom Lord was the first preacher, and was succeeded by Humphrey Goodwin, who was ordained in 1807, and continued to preach until his removal to Hollis, in 1814. Elder David Blaisdell supplied from 1815 to 1830.

A house of worship was built in 1818, in the west part of the town, near Milton Mills, and replaced by a new one on the same ground, in 1840.

Theodore Stevens became pastor in 1834, left in 1836, returned in 1839, and was succeeded, in 1843, by Elder J. Fullerton; by Horace Stanton, in 1847; and subsequently by Z. Jordan, Wm. Hurlin, Seth Perkins, Aaron Ayer, Dexter Waterman, James Potter; Rev. Mr. McLain, in 1872; Hosea Quimby, 1875;

Digitized by Google

and at Mr. Quimby's death, in October, 1878, by Rev. B. F Sherwood, who remained until about 1880, when Rev. H. P. Mansur came. He remained until about 1885. The following have been pastors since that time: Revs. G. A. Anderson, 1887; C. E. Hurd, 1888-93; E. W. Fernald, 1894-7; R. W. Churchill, 1898.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Milton Mills.

Methodist meetings were held at Milton Mills as early as 1870, in Fox's Hall. The church was organized about 1871, and a meetinghouse erected the following year.

The present parsonage was purchased during the pastorate of the Rev. A. M. Markey, 1899-1902.

The following clergymen have been pastors of the church:

Revs. I. J. Tibbetts, 1870-73; James Crowley, 1873-75; N. H. McDaniels, 1875-76; A. B. Carter, 1876-79; J. M. Bean, 1879-81; N. C. Bartlett, 1881-82; J. P. Frye, 1882-83; J. J. Davis, 1883-84; H. E. Allen, 1884-87; G. J. Lowe, 1887-88; I. J. Tibbetts, 1888-89; M. H. Evans, 1889; G. F. Durgin, 1889-90; B. F. Estes, 1890-92; G. S. Coller, 1892-95; Wm. Thompson, 1895-97; E. J. Dean, 1897-99; A. M. Markey, 1899-1902; S. E. Quimby, 1902-04; Willis Holmes, 1904.

The present membership is forty-six. The recording secretary is Mr. Fred L. Mudgett.

Nute Chapel, Nute Ridge.

The Nute Chapel was built about 1891 or 1892, to be used for "Union" meetings, from a fund left by the late Hon. Lewis W. Nute, of this town, to whom Milton owes so much. The first

Digitized by Google

pastor was Rev. Wm. A. Bacon, who remained several years. The present pastor of the church is Rev. Robert M. Peacock, who has been here about ten years.

There was a Christian Church at West Milton about fifty years ago, but no services have been held there by that society for many years.

INDUSTRIES.

There are very few towns on the Atlantic slope which possess such excellent facilities for the development of water power as the town of Milton. The Salmon Falls river, which, with its tributaries traverses and bounds the township, is superior in available water power to all but one of the rivers of a similar size flowing into the Atlantic Ocean. The declivity of the river from its source (East Pond) to the sea is 499 feet, and more than half of this total fall (275 feet) is within the limits of Milton, giving this town the greatest water power on the river.

The Cocheco Manufacturing Company of Dover have an available water power of 1,000 horse power; and a fall of 36 feet; the Great Falls Manufacturing Company of Somersworth, one of 2,500 horse power occasioned by a fall of 62 feet.

It is interesting to compare the facilities of these important corporations with those of the town of Milton.

It is possible for one plant to utilize, from the pond to and including the flume privilege, a fall of 140 feet, which with a run of 12,000 or more cubic feet of water per minute, will

Digitized by Google

develop from 2,500 to 3,000 horse power. One horse power being the rate of doing 33,000 foot-pounds of work per minute, the total power available would be from at least 82,500,000 to 99,-000,000 foot-pounds of work a minute. As the foot-pound is the work done in lifting a mass of one pound through one foot, it can readily be seen that the potential energy of the water fall in Milton is indeed enormous.

This does not include the fall of 47 feet at Milton Mills, with 231 horse power, nor that of Spaulding's upper mill with a fall of 21 feet and a horse power of 375.

The first dam in town was built on the site of the present main dam at Milton Village, by Samuel Palmer about the year 1784. Saw mills and grist mills were built on each side. At the flume about that time was the old Jones saw and grist mill, washed away by the freshet of 1786. The Leighton privilege was located near the present upper leather board mill, and was one of the earliest in town. At this place in 1816, Thomas Leighton erected a cotton mill which he operated more than twenty years. The other privileges on the river were also utilized at an early date.

Among the industries at Milton Mills in the early days of the town were several saw mills, a crude woolen mill, and a distillery where Stephen Watson manufactured whiskey from potatoes.

Gilman Jewett, Nathaniel Jewett, Asa Jewett and a Mr. Wedgewood transformed the old woolen mill into a lathe and turning mill about sixty-five or seventy years ago, after which it was operated more or less irregularly up to the year 1847, when it was purchased by John Townsend, who used the machin-

Digitized by Google

ery for the manufacture of fine flannels, until 1861, when the mill was burned. Mr. Townsend was a wonderfully astute buyer, and manufacturer, and one who understood the art of selling the manufactured goods. As a result, he was very successful. In June, 1863, he opened a much larger factory which replaced the mill that had been burned, and after continuing the manufacture of flannels for some time, sold the mill to Mudge, Sawyer & Co., of Boston, Mass. This firm, after occupying it for about six years, disposed of it to the Waumbeck Company, a stock corporation, of which John D. Sturtevant of Boston was the managing agent. Geo. W. Olney was the first superintendent under the Waumbeck Company, and was succeeded by Benj. J. Adams. During the management of John A. Buguey, a different concern assumed control of the mill, the Waumbeck Woolen Co. The mill was burned in 1898.

The Miltonia Mills were built by Henry H. Townsend in 1872. Operations were begun in 1873, Mr. Townsend and his partner, Mr. S. H. Atkins, carrying on the manufacture of felt under the firm name of Townsend & Co. Felt was the principal output of the mill up to the year 1881, when it was replaced by blankets, and the plant called the Miltonia Mills. The original mill with the new factory and additions, make up the present plant.

Mr. Henry Townsend died June 25, 1904, and was succeeded by his son, Mr. John E. Townsend, the present owner. Sixty-five hands are employed, and the industry has grown to extensive proportions.

On the site of the shoe factory occupied by Andrews Bros., Edward Brierly erected a felt mill about forty years ago, where

Digitized by Google

he carried on a large business, employing a fair number of hands until it was burned in the spring or early part of the summer of 1873. He rebuilt the mill soon afterward, and the property later came into the possession of David H. Buffum of Somersworth. After Mr. Buffum's death, his son, Harry Buffum, sold it to Varney & Lane, who began the manufacture of shoes. The next owners of the factory were the Gale Shoe Co., of Haverhill, who, after several years of successful operation, leased the property to Andrews & Co., of Everett, Mass., who, under the name of the Boynton Shoe Co., carry on the industry successfully at the present time.

At West Milton, formerly called Goodwinville, John E. and Chas. Goodwin built and operated a shoe factory which soon made that village a prosperous place. After the business had been carried on with success for a dozen or fifteen years, the factory was closed, John E. Goodwin going to Dover to take charge of a factory there, and Charles to become a traveling salesman for a Boston firm.

At South Milton, in the forties or fifties, Eli and Hiram Wentworth had a factory but their business was discontinued many years ago.

Milton Village with the excellent facilities for the utilization of water power which she is so fortunate to possess, has become a prosperous and active industrial community, like her sister village, Milton Mills. With her great shoe factory, leatherboard and paper mills, and other industries, all enjoying an extensive and growing business, and employing many hands, she presents to the visitor, as she nestles between the mountain and the river and pond, the appearance of a perfect little hive

Digitized by Google

of industry and activity.

Were it not for the law suits and grasping methods of the owners of water privileges here in the early days of the town by which the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, about the year 1820, were prevented from utilizing the water power and establishing a plant, Milton probably would be an important city. The tremendous natural and artificial advantages still remain, however, and are being utilized more and more. Milton is constantly growing in prosperity and wealth, and the time seems not far distant when this town, increasing and developing her industrial activity, will become one of the most important manufacturing centres in eastern New Hampshire.

MILITARY HISTORY.

There is nothing in the history of the town of Milton, which is more worthy of a detailed and comprehensive account, nothing which confers more honor and glory upon her people, nothing which gives her so noble a right to one of the highest places among the towns and cities of New Hampshire as her military record, and the sympathy, assistance, and steadfast, self-sacrificing loyalty she has given to our country whenever the Nation was in peril or in need of aid. To do her military history justice is a task which should be attempted only by one familiar with the men and ideals of her earlier days, one who has inherited a love for her and for all that is hers, for no one who does not truly know and love the town could do it well.

Digitized by Google

The military history of Milton antedates that of the town itself, for it was almost a quarter century after the Revolution closed that the "Northeast Parish" of Rochester became a town. It is recorded that many citizens of this part of Rochester left their homes to join the Continental Army and to do their share toward the winning of the independence of the colonies. One of the first men who enlisted from Rochester was John Bergin of Milton Three Ponds, who signed the roll on the second day of June, in 1775. He was a sergeant in Capt. Titcomb's Company. Timothy Ricker, too, was in the American service, a man who possessed so magnificent a physique, that he served as one of the body guards of General Washington.

Samuel Nute, sergeant in Capt. Wentworth's Company of New Hampshire volunteers, was promoted to the rank of second lieutenant in the regiment Nov. 11, 1776, and served until Sept. 16, 1777. Daniel Cook, too, was a sergeant, a member of Capt. Benj. Ellis' Company in Col. Scammel's regiment. Joseph Pearl was in Capt. Rowell's Company of Col. Nathan Hale's Battalion, and William Palmer served in the Second N. H. Regiment in 1780. At the battle of Bunker Hill where so many New Hampshire men were engaged, Milton was represented by William Warren, who was wounded during that famous fight.

Milton's record in the War of 1812 is no less glorious. This was the first struggle in which she as an incorporate town sent men into the service of the Nation. Fifty-four men were furnished from Milton alone, for the army and the navy, more than a third of those able to bear arms going to the front! Milton indeed had just cause to rejoice at the outcome, and the final and lasting establishment of American independence, and

Digitized by Google

the famous celebration held in the old T. C. Lyman tavern, April 15, 1815, was one which fitly manifested the joy and satisfaction of the people here over the outcome of the war.

New England, being far removed from the seat of war between Mexico and the United States, and opposed to the policy which brought on the conflict, took little part in the Mexican War, and it was carried on and brought to a successful close, for the most part, by the men of the South and West, though New England, indeed, was well represented and by no means played the part of the shirk.

The great struggle of the Rebellion, however, was the true test of the spirit and patriotism of the people of the towns in this section of the North, and as in all the former struggles the citizens of Milton were not found wanting. They took a strong and emphatic stand against slavery and dis-union, and strong resolutions were passed in opposition to both. But they did not stop there. Believing that deeds and not words are the true indication to character and sincerity they made active preparations to assist in the prosecution of the war. Scarcely had Fort Sumpter capitulated and the President's call for volunteers been received throughout the North than the names of men of Milton were on the enlistment rolls, and the soldiers were ready to march to the front. "Their acts of bravery were recorded on nearly every field during the four years' struggle."

There were approximately 355 able bodied voters in the town at the outbreak of the war, and of this number 150 enlisted, almost one-half of the male population going to the front!

In response to the quota of 91 men demanded from Milton by the drafts, this town sent 103. This record is one of which

Digitized by Google

every Miltonian is and may be justly proud, for it is indeed a worthy one. From a financial standpoint, too, Milton's record does not suffer. Milton, with a population of 1,862 people, should have given for the support of the war, about $55,000, in proportion per capita to the population of New Hampshire, and the total amount furnished by the State.

This proportion of $55,000 was exceeded by almost $30,000, the town voting the sum of $79,500 for the use of the Nation.

This is the record then of the town of Milton in the great crises of our country. It is not necessary to recount in detail the individual services of the soldiers of the town, for the events and struggles in which they distinguished themselves are familiar to all. Their courage and pluck were unbounded; they fought and suffered, yes, and died with that indomitable will, that love of liberty, and that heroism which characterized their fathers and is still the legacy of their sons, handed down since the days of Sullivan and Stark and Hale, as their most priceless heritage to be preserved unsullied and undimmed from generation to generation, so long as the Republic exists.

EDUCATIONAL ACCOUNT.

The first teacher employed by the town of Milton was James F. Maston, who kept the winter term of 1803 in a school building erected on the Ridge. He received as wages a sum equivalent to about $25 or $26, and was "boarded around."

Miss Mary Walbridge, the first woman teacher engaged by

Digitized by Google

the town, taught the summer term of 1804, receiving two pounds eight shillings (about $12) as compensation for her services. The schoolhouse at the foot of Silver Street, one of the "little red" buildings so common years ago, was constructed in 1827. It was renovated, and made a two-story structure in 1853, and continued in use as a school building until about 1890, when it was sold.

In 1891, the present grammar school building was erected, and is the "proud possessor" of the bell which was formerly in the old schoolhouse, and which still performs its function efficiently and well. The central school building at Milton Mills has, for a number of years, been used by both the higher grammar and lower high school grades there.

The first attempt at the establishment of a high school in Milton was made by the Rev. Ezra S. Anderson, in 1832. The most successful of the earlier institutions, however, was the Classical Institute, classes being held in the old Union meeting-house, remodeled in 1866, for that purpose. Many men of prominence in the community and State, today, point with pride and satisfaction to the early training they received there.

The Nute High School was founded in 1889, as was the Nute Library, in accordance with the provisions of the will of Lewis Worster Nute, a native of Milton who died in 1888. Among the many worthy benefactions which Mr. Nute bequeathed to his townsmen were the $125,000 for the institution which bears his name, and $50,000 for the public schools. As a result of Mr. Nute's generosity and the praiseworthy interest which Milton people have always had in education, this town has splendid educational facilities, which are second to those of no town of a similar size in New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

PROFESSIONAL MEN.

Physicians.

Perhaps the earliest resident physician at Milton Village was Dr. Stephen Drew, a native of Newfield, Me., who came in the early days of the town, about the year 1820, and practised until 1873, a long period of more than fifty years of activity.

Dr. D. E. Palmer came some time in the latter part of the decade 1850-1860, and remained until about 1865, when he went to Tuftonborough. Dr. G. W. Peavey, who came here from Ossipee, carried on the practice which Dr. Palmer had left, and remained about four years, at the end of which time he removed to Somersworth, where he died. Dr. Nute succeeded Dr. Peavey, but stayed only a short time. For several years there was no resident physician at the village until Dr. H. F. Pitcher came in 1879. Dr. Pitcher, after continuing in practice here about four years, went to Haverhill, where he still carries on the practice of his profession.

The Rev. Frank Haley, M.D., who acted as pastor of the Congregational Church, was also a practising physician here about the middle of the seventies.

Dr. W. F. Wallace, Milton's next physician, came in 1883. After about four years of practice here, he went to Bradford in 1887, in which year Dr. C. D. Jones, a native of Milton, and a graduate of Harvard, began practice here. Dr. Jones gave up his practice about the year 1891.

Dr. J. Dearborn was here a short time in the latter eighties.

Dr. M. A. H. Hart, like Dr. Jones, a Milton man, came here the same year (1891). After graduating at the University of

Digitized by Google

the City of New York, Dr. Hart practised about three years in Fall River, Mass., at the end of which time he came to his native town, to begin a practice which has now grown to extensive proportions.

Dr. W. F. Wallace returned to Milton in 1893, and practised until his removal to Plaistow four years later. Dr. John Wallace, a native of Ireland, came here in 1897. Three years later he removed to Roxbury, Mass.

At Milton Mills, the first physician to carry on an extensive practice was Dr. Reuben Buck, a native of Massachusetts, who lived in Acton, and visited patients in this village as early as 1830, and continued to reside here until his death. Prior to Dr. Buck's practice here, ,Dr. Powers of Acton and Dr. Russell of Wakefield, attended sick calls.

Dr. Jonathan S. Calef, who came from Maine, married one of Dr. Buck's daughters and settled here not many years after the latter's arrival. He remained for some time, going from Milton to Manchester, later to Boston, Mass., and finally to San Francisco, Cal., where he died.

Dr. John L. Swinerton, from Newfield, Maine, was in practice in this village, contemporary with Dr. Buck, remaining here about twenty-five years. At the end of that time he went to Union where, later, he died.

Dr. Jeremiah Crosby Buck, a son of Dr. Reuben, began practice here during the latter years of his father's residence in this locality, and continued in active practice almost up to the time of his death, which occurred about the year 1890.

Dr. Chas. E. Swasey, who had been an army surgeon during the Civil War, married another of Dr. Reuben Buck's daugh-

Digitized by Google

ters, and began the practice of his profession shortly after the close of the war. He remained here about five years, removing, at the end of that time, to Rochester, from which place he went to Somersworth, where he died May 30, 1907. His remains were brought to his native town and buried in the Roadside Cemetery just outside the village.

Dr. Wm. E. Pillsbury, a native of Shapleigh, Me., came sometime during the latter part of the decade 1860-1870, and remained until February, 1907.

Dr. Charles W. Gross came at about the same time, and has enjoyed a long and successful practice which he still carries on at the present time.

Dr. Frank Weeks, a graduate of the Baltimore Medical College, came to this village in March, 1902, and is one of the present resident physicians.

Dr. L. B. Bradford came here about the month of June, 1907, but remained only a short time.

Dr. Hugh D. Grant, like Dr. Weeks, an alumnus of the Baltimore Medical College, began practice at this place during the latter part of the summer of 1907, and has resided here since that time.

Lawyers.

Ichabod Jordan practised law in Milton Mills nearly sixty-five or seventy years ago. He remained several years, going at the end of that time to Great Falls (Somersworth), where he continued to practice until his death. Wm. A. Kimball was the next lawyer here. He remained a few years, and then went to Rochester, where, later, he died. Frank Weeks, the next

Digitized by Google

practitioner, resided here several years, subsequently removing to West Buxton, Maine, where he died.

Edwin Cloutman practised here several years, until his removal to Farmington, where he practised until his death.

Forrest L. March commenced the practice of law here about the year 1900, after having been admitted to the bar of Maine. He is still in practice at the village.

Milton Village has had but one resident attorney, Harry B. Amey, who came in 1897. He removed several years later to Island Pond, Vt.

Milton in New Hampshire Senate.

Beard Plumer, 1809-10-11-12-16.
Eli Wentworth, 1860-61.
Luther Hayes, 1879-80.
Chas. H. Looney, 1887-88.
Elbridge W. Fox, 1899-1901.

MILTON'S CENTENNIAL.

Events of the Day.

"The centennial celebration of the town of Milton, held August 30, 1902, was in honor of the one hundredth anniversary of the first town meeting. This meeting convened at the tavern of Lieut. Elijah Horne, August 30, 1802, only a short time after the charter, which gave Milton its independent existence, had been signed by Governor Gilman. This instrument had

Digitized by Google

been granted at the June session of the legislature of New Hampshire at the petition and largely through the efforts of Capt. Beard Plumer, one of the representatives from Rochester, who, with others, felt that the time had come for Milton to sever the ties which bound her to the mother town.

"At the annual meeting held in March, 1902, it was voted to celebrate in an appropriate manner the closing of the first century of the town's existence. An appropriation was made and a general committee selected. As a result of the able and painstaking efforts of this committee, together with those chosen to assist, the observance of the centennial was made eminently fitting to mark the close of the first century of Milton's history.

"Saturday, August 30, 1902, was a beautiful day; there was scarcely a cloud in the sky and the temperature was ideal for the purposes of the occasion. Sunrise was accompanied with the ringing of bells and a cannon salute of thirty-three guns. One hundred guns were fired during the day, a second thirty-three at noon and the remainder at sunset. Although the celebration had practically begun on Friday night with the huge bonfire on the summit of the historic Mt. Teneriffe, it was not until Saturday morning that the guests commenced to arrive in large numbers.

"Every incoming train was heavily laden and hundreds came in teams from surrounding towns. It was the largest crowd that Milton ever saw, being variously estimated by the press at from seven to ten thousand.

"From 8.30 to 10 o'clock field and water sports were held; from 9 to 10 o'clock the Hanson American band of Rochester gave a concert on the Upper square. Then came the street

Digitized by Google

parade. This was a fine feature of the day, including many beautifully trimmed floats and private teams, bicycles, and not a few grotesque and humorous make-ups. The marshal was Major Charles J. Berry, Milton Mills, N. H.; assistant marshal, James F. Reynolds, Wakefield, Mass.; aides, Clifford A. Berry and Charles Manser, Milton Mills; Walter Holden, Wakefield, Mass.; Scott Ramsdell, Samuel E. Drew, and Fred S. Hartford, Milton.

"Following the parade a good old-fashioned New England dinner was served in large tents, on the Nute High School grounds, to over two thousand people. It was at high noon, also, that the new town clock in the Congregational Church was officially started. This was presented to the town of Milton by Mr. Albert O. Mathes of Dover, N. H., as a memorial to the Rev. James Doldt, who was pastor of the Congregational Church from 1850 to 1871.

"Promptly at two o'clock the commemorative exercises began in the grove, on the Nute High School grounds, Hon. Elbridge W. Fox, of Milton Mills, Ex-Senator from this district, presiding as President of the day. In addition to those upon the official programme, Mayor Bradley of Rochester spoke in behalf of the mother town and Mr. Edward P. Nichols, of Lexington, Mass., treasurer of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, delivered a short address. The violin used as an accompaniment to the singing was played by Miss Annie B. Kimball, of Milton, while the old violincello, which took the place of the church organ in the early days of the town, was restrung and played by Mr. Sumner Hodsdon of Dover, N. H.

"One of the most attractive and appropriate features of the

Digitized by Google

day was the collection of antiquities in the old Worcester House, itself past one hundred years in age. These rare and valuable articles, from 75 to 200 or more years old and gathered from many sources, by Mr. Albert O. Mathes, of Dover, N. H., were intimately connected with the early history of the town. Many of the interesting buildings in the village had placards placed upon them, giving the date of their erection and other matters of interest. Among these were the following: The home of Dr. Stephen Drew, 1820-1873, built by John Bergin in 1773; the house in which Lewis W. Nute was born; the building formerly the Union meetinghouse, 1838-1859; John Fish's house, 1794, where was located the first post-office in 1818; the site of the first tavern built in 1787 by Benjamin Palmer; the house of Thomas Leighton, 1810-1860; the site of the house of Gilman Jewett, first town clerk, 1800; the site of the first tannery, owned by John Bergin, 1773.

"The celebration was, in every respect, an unqualified success, and reflected the greatest credit upon all concerned. All of those present, whether natives of the town or friends, felt that the observance was in every way worthy of the occasion and of Milton."

Digitized by Google

Census of Milton.

NOTE—The following is the list of Post Office abbreviations used in the Census of the town of Milton, N. H. Milton Mills—Mills; Farmington—Farm; East Rochester—E Roch; South Wakefield—S Wake; North Rochester—N Roch; Springvale—Spr'vle. R. F. D. routes are indicated by number of the route following the post office name from which they emanate. Where no post office address is given, **Milton, N. H.** is understood.

A

Allen, Henry G fireman
Maud D (Dearborn ho
Leon M
Applebee, Chas H far Mills
Sarah E (Pinkham ho
Archibald, J F Mills
boss card & spin
Hannah H (Greenleaf ho
Bernice M (m Cloutman
Dover
Emma S s s op
Avery, Brackett F far
Harry L
Sallie C ho
John W s s op
Avery, Harry L town cl
Hattie L (Pinkham ho
Theron W pl
Louise P pl
Avery, Jno W shoe cutter
Emma B (Getchell ho
Avery, Jos H post master
Emma C (Hanscom ho
Ayer, Harry C ptr Mills
Charlotte H (Hanscom ho
Richard E stu
Willie R mail car
Frances E pl
Gladys H pl
Theodore

B

Bachelder, Frank lab
*Ira real est Nashua
*Vial (m——Beverly, Mass
Banfield, Elizabeth L (Place
Farm

Digitized by Google

Batch, Joseph mill op
Baxton, J H plumber & far Union
Alvina M (Downs ho
Bean, Stephen retd
Martha J (Abbott ho
Ida M (m Smith ho
*Chas S far Ossipee
Herbert L mill op
*Fred E far Ossipee
*Dana H far Chester
Bean, Herbert L mill op
Iantha E (Knowles ho
Alger S stu
Dana S stu
Fred E pl
Alice L pl
Beaton, H A sta agt
Myrtle F (Hartshorn ho
Ione E pl
Gladys M pl
Bellemen, Chas mill op
Celina (m Murray ho
Mike mill op
Lucy M (Gostlin ho
William far
Nellie pl
Belleville, F R R ser No Roch
Exelia (Seymen ho
Vena E stu
Arthur A pl
Frank G pl
Ernest L pl
William E
Alice L
Belleville, Louise (Provencher No Roch
Fred R R ser
Berryman, Geo mill op
Berry, Chas J far Mills
Rosabell (Farnsworth
*Arthur L sales 183 Coyle, Portland, Me
*Antoinette R (m Burnell 19 Lawrence Road, Matapan, Mass
*C A ptr Lewiston, Me
Berry, Florentine A (Elkins
Anna F (Nute ho & tr
Berry, Mary A ho Mills
Berry, Mary E ho Mills
Berry, Hiram H far Mills
Mary J (Hanson ho
Geo E lab
Arthur H stu
*Berry, Jesse W s s op Haverhill, Mass
Mabel M (Bodwell ho
Chas L pl
Leona M pl
Beatrice
Berry, Anna F tr
Blaisdell, Chas L mer
Minnie M (Page ho
Blaisdell, S boarding house
Almeda F (m Hersom ho
Bluin, Jim far
Ora pl

Digitized by Google

Emma (Jewell ho
Fred pl
Hattie
Bodge, Chas A s s op
Flora (Smith ho & s s op
Florence S stu
Bertena pl
Alice pl
Chas R pl
Bodwell, Chas L retd
Etta M (Murry ho
Mabel M (m Berry ho
Eddie M lab
Linwood C stu
Bodwell, Eddie M lab
Flossie (Minot ho
Borley, Annie M (Dyer ho
Bousquin, William s s op
Lue S (Stevens ho
Ethel O pl
Clarence E
Boyd, Joseph mill op Mills
Abbie E (Shaw ho
Joseph A pl
Brackett, Anna G (m Perkins Mills
Geo A far
*Fred L car Dover
*Edith M (m Pillsbury ho Bellows Falls, Vt
*Frank L s s op Middleboro, Mass
*I G far S Waterboro, Me
*Arthur W R R ser S Waterboro, Me
Sarah E s s op
*Clara A (m Rankings ho Winter, Wis
*Althea S S Acton, Me
Bragdon, Ann M (Palmer ho Union
Laura F ho
Bragdon, S Millett far
*Carrie B (m Long ho Sanbornville
Mildred L bk kpr
Bradford, L phy & sur Mills
Bragg, Carrie P (Littlefield
Millie G actress
Brasley, Fred B mill rt Roch
Gertrude J (Currier ho
Brock, Leslie C eng
Hattie E (Brierly ho
Brown, Fred L mill op Farm
Edith M (Nute ho & s s wk
Gordon N pl
Buckley, James J phy & sur
M Eula (Hussey ho
Buerley, Hattie E (Webber ho
Marion H pl
Burlingame, Jane S (Remick ho Mills
Butler, Abbie D (Dearborn ho S Wake
Burroughs, Lorania (Blaisdell ho Union
Ada E (m Plummer

Digitized by Google

Burrows, Hiram J blk Mills
Sarah E (Thomas ho & s s op
Eva M s s op
*John M invalid Concord
Burrows, Will S far & s s op Farm
Emma S (Knowles ho
Maud C stu
Martha A

C

Calkins, H G mill op Union
Emma M (Lancaster ho
*Edna N (m Tucker ho N Roch
*Jessie A (m Preble ho S Windham
Josephine M stu
Caron, Conrad mill op
Marie L (Caron ho
Marguerite pl
Conrad Jr
Pearl A
Canney, G D far Farm R F D
Addie B (Harch ho
Carl B law stu
Chamberlain, E W s s op Mills
Winnie G (Marsh ho
Kenneth W pl
Chamberlain, S G far Mills R F D
Ruth L (Littlefield ho
Alexander H mill op
*Adelia E (m Lowe Roch
Fred M hotel kpr
Moses G far
Chamberlain, M G far Mills
Arthie E (Jenkins ho
Blanche J ho
Chamberlain, F H hotel kpr
Guy lab
Pearle E stu
Caroline E (Reed ho
Chase, Geo H s s op
Addie G (Willey ho
Chandler, Clarence A Mills
Chesley, Chas far Farm
Clements, L D far Union 1
John B team
Clements, J B team Union 1
Addie M (Lee ho
Clements, Hanson E
Martha B (Keyes ho
Clements, Charlotte L (Ingalls
Mertie E (m Hayes
*Maud A (m Wentworth 12 Portland, Roch
Clough, Jennie M (Piper Union
Chas A eng
Dennis F mill op
Clough, D F mill op Union
Elsie M (Tinker ho
Clough, Chas A fireman Union
Mabel A (Peasley ho
Clark, Hannah A (Remick Mills

Digitized by Google

Coaty, Emma J (Ham ho
*Mary E ho Farm
Florence E (m Welch ho
*Edwin E s s op Farm
Cole, Eliza A (Nichols ho
Chas H s s op
*Geo F s s op Farm
*Lilla M (m Chamberlain Wolfboro
Coles, Harry D eng
Abbie M (Foss ho
Colby, Abby S (Ellis ho
*Sumner H mill op Sanford, Me
Mary E (m Philpot Sanford, Me
*Roxana (m Hurd Roch
Colomy, Florence F (Tibbetts ho Farm
Colomy, John K farm Mills
Columbus, O W lab
Melvina V (Hall ho
Arthur V team
*Lena M (m LaRochelle Roch
Emma V s s op
Clara E pl
Willie A pl
Vina H pl
Chas E pl
Connolly, Timothy Mills ptr & paper hgr
*Grace L (m Hooper Roch
Raymond W s s op
Conrad, John F s s op
Lelia J (McLaughlin ho
Ethel M pl
Andrew R pl
Gladys L pl
Clyde W pl
Randoldh H
Cook, Ida (Hatch ho
Hattie E (m Allen
Cook, John I far Farm
Mary A (Davis ho
*Dell (m McPhill Somersworth
Mary J (m Longley
Cook, F P far Farm R F D
Lucy J (Hight ho
Cook, Mary B ho Farm
Cook, Annie E (Davis Farm dr mkr & tr
Corson, Geo M far
D H (Pierce ho
John M truck
Carrie L (m Hodges
Herbert D mill op
Allie M (m Dixon
George N cl
Corson, John M team
Eva M (Postleton ho
Gladys F pl
Leon M pl
Leo H pl
Mary L pl
Annie
Corson, Chas W far

Digitized by Google

Annie B (Berryman ho
Corson, Clara M (Downs ho
Annie F (m Hayes
Cote, Aaron J mach
M Esther (Wentworth
Currie, John H clerg
Margaret B (Patterson
John P pl
Stewart G
Curry, Williams S lab Mills
Harriet F (Goodwin ho
Edna May pl
Currier, Diana pl
Currier, Edith M pl Roch
Currier, Geo W s s op
Mary A (Delaney ho
William G pl
Joseph L
Curtis, Moses P s s op Farm
Juliaetta F (Cook ho
*Everett I far Wolfboro
*Henry B s s op Farm
*Asa A far Barnstead
*Frederick s s op Farm
Cushman, Martha S (Granger
Cutts, William F far Mills
*Chas W tr
Merrimack, Mass
*Ora E (m Farnham Union
Cutts, Thomas J far Mills
Lydia M (Jewett ho
Alberta J (m Hargraves
Custean, Eldridge mill op
Lizzie (Bluin ho
Emma

D

Day, Aurena M (Goodwin Mills
Lucy M (m Flanagan
Susie F (m Wiggin
Frank B mill op
Day, Frank B mill op Mills
Addie F (Hooper ho
Freda L pl
Everett H pl
Frank C
Day, John L far Mills
Susan B (Patch ho
Cora B (m Wiggin
*Arthur W lab
Lexington, Mass
*John W mach
Hyde Park, Mass
*Harry E R R ser
Braintree, Mass
Florence M weaver
Lovey A ho
Mamie V ho
*Alden B elec con
Boston, Mass
Margaret pl
Day, Esther E (Harnden ho
Union R F D
Leslie S pl
Davis, Lizzie M (Durgin ho
*Mabel (m Fraser
Amesbury, Mass

Digitized by Google

*Herbert L s s op
Amesbury, Mass
Dearborn, H E far S Wake
Leora G (Chapman ho
*Nathan E cl Dover
DeMeritt, Berthold I s s boss
Musetta A (Dorr ho
Bonnibelle I pl
Bruce R
Rosbert E
Delphin G
Derruisseaux, Napoleon
Anna (Letourneau ho
Raone G
Alice M
Deseanhnier, Joseph s s op
Mary (Custo ho
Arthur pl
Mamie pl
Celia
Eva
Henry
DeWolfe, Hattie E (Hayes ho
Helen M stu
Dickey, M P Cong clerg
Louise R (Shumway ho
*Maurice W editor
Boston, Mass
*Ora S (m Smith
40 Lindsay, Boston, Mass
Mark S mus tr
Dickson, Ernest F mill op
Allie M (Corson ho
Franklin B pl
Chas Leroy
Dickson, William F mill op
William A
supt Spaulding's mill
Ernest mill op
*Leon mach N Roch
Dixon, Stephen E mill op
Georgia M (Moody ho
Elwood M pl
Paul J
Elmer
Doe, J F far Union R F D
Etta F (Martin ho
Ralph pl
Rachel M
Dorr, Chas C far Union R F D
*Alta L ho N Conway
Harvey W far
*Janie M (m Rideout
N Conway
*Ava A (m Goodwin
239 Bridge, Manchester
*Geo E far Roch
*Daisy B (m Ramsell
Lebanon, Me
*Ray N stenog E Roch
Dorr, H W far Union R F D
Catherine M (Keene ho
Dorr, Melvina M (Staples ho
*Emily F (m Carr
Sacramento, Calif
*Rosetta (m Tuttle Alton
*Augusta D (m Brown
Farm

Digitized by Google

*Alfonso F s s op
Lebanon, Me
Fred H s s op
William W cl
Irvin G mill op
Georgia M s s op
Dorr, Simon C far
Hannah W (Hill ho
Musetta A (m DeMerritt
Dore, Augusta (Fox ho Mills
James F far
Dore, Freeman J far Mills
Lizzie S (Maddox ho
Grace E mill op
Lottie (m ——
*Augusta (m Henderson
Sanford, Me
Winnie (m Holmes
Dore, Chas H lab
Mary W (Duntley ho
Dana M s s op
Chas E pl
Scott L pl
Alta M pl
Franklin W
Dore, Herbert W s s op
Flora E (Burham ho
*Blanche E (m Desjardins
Lynn, Mass
Mildred A s s op
Essie I pl
Lillian R pl
Dodge, John supt s s Mills
Nettie (Elley ho
Arlene pl
Donald pl
Ruth pl
Genevieve pl
Dockham, Alphonso mill op
May E (Birch ho
Geo A pl
Downs, Geo A ice man
Ada R (Tanner s s op
Blanch pl
Downs, Fred C lab
Eva M (West ho
Arthur F
Hazel M
Downs, Hazen W truck
Downs, John A ice man
May L (Thompson ho
Roy M pl
Flora M pl
Downs, Albert F soldier
Dora M (Tuttle ho
Geo A lab
Hattie E (m Hartford
*Grace M (m Morin
Salem, Mass
*Josie M (m ——
Spr'vle, Me
*Fred s s op E Roch
Downs, Geo F butch & far
Annette F (Piper ho
Downs, Frank L s s op
Augusta O (Kimball ho
Chester K stu
Ethel G pl

Digitized by Google

Mabel S
Downs, Geo Q ptr
Downing, Chas W lab Farm
Sarah J (Page ho
Chas L lab
Clara J pl
Elma F
Downing, Chas L lab Farm
Katresia M (Leavitt ho
Downing, Geo A sec fore
Alice (Hodgdon ho
Alice J pl
Marion L pl
Downing, Frank A fireman
Gerda M (Anderson ho
Drew, Henry far
Emeline (Dyer ho
Henry W team
Benj T team
Mary A s s op
Blanche C s s op
Roscoe C s s op
Drew, William F s s op
Hattie B (Hardy ho
Nellie F pl
Drew, Samuel E
Ina F (Wentworth ho
Geo W pl
Drew, Hannah M (Pinkham
William S mill op
Fred W lab
*Bertha M (m Chipman
449 N Mantella, Boston, Mass
Drew, Zenas F far Mills
Angie M (Ridley ho
Dunlap, Louise E s s op
Duntley, Clarence W far
Duntley, Ira W blk
Sarah A (Hodgman ho
*Addie C (m McIntosh
283 E Merrimack,
Lowell, Mass
Hattie M s s op
Dupont, Alphonso lab
Desange (Lafranche ho
Joseph s s op
Henry mill op
Alina s s op
Marion pl
Arthur
Dupont, Henry mill op
Lucy D (Marshall ho
Duquette, Leon fireman
Emma (Hall ho
Eva E s s op
Victoria M s s op
Leon F pl
Helen E
Alice E
Durrell, Emma V ho
Dyer, Chas far
Martha A (Drew
Annie M (Bailey
Nettie M (m Ellis
*Hattie M (m —— Farm

Digitized by Google

E

Edgerley, Hiram V retd
Ellis, Geo E lab
Inez G (Duntley ho
Iloyd F pl
Ethel M pl
Nellie B
Ruby
Myrtle M
Ellis, Fred M far Union
Ellis, Geo W far Union 1
Ida M (Varney ho
Ellis, Nettie M (Dyer ho
Virlena M
Ellis, Henry P far Mills
Emerson, Eugene W Mills
Fannie C (Chamberlain ho
*Harriet C (m Piper
N Abbington, Mass
Evans, Calvin J far Mills
Flora B (Rines ho
Carrie May
Marion
Evans, Chas W s s op
Alice M (Tibbetts ho
Robert C pl
Sumner L pl

F

Fall, Geo G express
Lizzie (Lyman ho
Ruth L (m Plummer
Farmer, Thomas car Mills
Mary (—— ho
*W H spinner E Roch
Farnham, W lab S Wake
Ferland, Thomas shop op
Mary D (Marcous ho
Dora F pl
Lydia W pl
Delda L
Thomas E
Fellow, L Ellen (Spinney ho
Union
Finegan, Herbert F bk kpr
Clara B (Wakefield ho
Rosalie B
Fletcher, James H blk Farm
Nellie M (Foss ho
Flye, A M mer Mills
Delia M (Douglass ho & cl
Ford, Abbie J (Ricker ho
Leroy J far
Foss, Benj W retd far
Abbie M (m Coles ho
Eli W lab
Foss, Eli W lab
Gertrude M bk kpr
Fountain, L W far
Union R F D
Charlotte E (Stokes ho
Alvina (m Baxter
Fox, Henry janitor
Fox, A A
undertaker funeral director
Sarah E (Tuttle-Webster

Digitized by Google

Chas D express
Fox, C D expressman Mills
Hattie M (Fox ho
Edwina E stu
Fox, Elbridge W mas Mills
Sarah E (Buck ho
Everett F mer
Fox, Everett F mer Mills
Carrie B (Ricker ho
Helen G stu
Fox, Hattie (Hart agt Mills
French, H L s s op
Eliza J (Perkins ho
French, Chas H lab
French, Thomas M lab
Frost, Mary E (Whitehouse
Mabel stu

G

Gage, James M s s op
Garland, L D far Farm 1
Cora B (Goodall ho
*Ethel M (m Gilman
Newbury, Vt
Garland, Mary (Goodwin ho
Mills
Garland, Clarence E far Mills
Verna M (Reynolds ho
Nellie M
George, A M (Chesley Roch
Gerrish, Elisha S team Mills
Ella M (Hersey ho
Gerrish, Jane S (Gilman Mills
Gerald, Catherine M (Tulley
Lawrence E pl
Viola L
Gerald, Theodora A tr
Gerould, A Annette (Darling
*Ella H nurse
103 Henry, Orange, N J
*Chas L eng
1,151 R Main, Pittsburg, Pa
Theodora A tr
Getchell, Gertrude music
Gilbert, Louis mill op
Celia (McNeal ho
Gilbert, Daniel far Farm
Ida M (Dutley ho
Raymond s s op
Ada L ho
Wilfred pl
John I pl
Evelyn A
Giles, Chas F Central Ho Mills
*H E s s op Lynn, Mass
Gilmore, Chas A ptr
Eliza E (Twombley ho
Going, Geo lab
Eva E (Baker ho
Alva M stu
Ethel M ho
John F pl
Lura E pl
Marjorie C pl
Harold G
Goodall, —— (Edgely Farm
Cora B (m Llewellyn ho

Digitized by Google

Goodwin, Lincoln s s op Mills
Mary F (McGill ho
Lettie A (m Laporte Farm
Arthur H s s op
Goodwin, Emma A
(Wentworth ho Mills
Hattie F (m Curry
Frank W s s op
Chas H s s op
Goodwin, Leon H cl Mills
Alice M (Lowd ho
Goodwin, Chas W s s op
Eva M (Blanch ho
Goodwin, Geo H far Farm 1
Gostlin, J mill op N Roch
Lucy E (Bellemen ho
Josephine L
Beatrice E
Grace, Frank L far Union 1
Lizzie B (Willey ho
Mary E pl
Flora M pl
Lula V pl
Carrie E pl
Gross, Chas W phy & sur Mills
Grover, Harry C hotel
Mary F (Emerson hostess
Grover, Walter S retd
Harry C hotel
Grundy, Nancy (Guptill Mills
Gustafson, Hermon N lab
S A F (Miller ho
Carl W

H

Haines, Calvin S Mills
undertaker asst
Cora H (Knox ho
Haynes, Ella M pl Union 1
Haynes, J S far Farm R F D
Ellen E (Varney ho
Haley, Sarah (Plummer
ho & librarian
Susan P cl
Hall, John mill op Mills
Marcelin (Morrow ho
Odelion s s op
Mary mill op
Levi pl
Albert pl
Laura
Hall, Odelion s s op Mills
Elsie (Connolly ho
Hamilton, H R s s op Mills
Minnie G (Remick ho
Ralph C pl
Rena
Hamilton, Fitz E fish dlr Mills
Harry s s op
Fred mill op Gonic
Hamilton, Carrie A (Hooper
ho Mills
Stella D stu
Hanson, Lizzie A (Caverly ho
*Mary (m Griffin
Barrington

Digitized by Google

Hanson, Elmer D S Wake far & mech
Florence (Norwood ho
Harriet stu
Hanson, John W far & s s op Mills
Elmer D far S Wake
Jennie C (m Philbrick
Hanson, Chas C night watch
Asenath (Spinney
*Grace E (m Harlow Boston, Mass
Rufus R shoe cutter
Chas E cl
Hapgood, Wilbur far Mills
Maria E (Mills ho
*Willie G mech Skowhegan, Me
*Elmer H s s op S Royalton, Vt
Hargraves, William F barber
Alberta J (Cutts ho
Carlton J barber
Hargraves, Carlton J bar
Lillian (Prescott ho
Juanita C
Hargraves, Amanda M (Page
Asenath mill op
Harriman, Frank L car
Sadie A (Hill ho
*Mabel H (m Babb Rochester, Mass
Eugene E car
Hartford, Fred S s s op
Hattie E (Downs ho
Hart, J B miner
Ella M (Brewer ho
Lena M mer
Clara B s s op
Hart, M A H phy & sur
Estelle L (Draper ho
M Wentworth stu
Elgia D stu
Hatch, G A far Farm R F D
Clara (Roberts ho
Chas R far
*Gertrude M cashier
15 Kenilworth, Malden, Mass
Hawkesworth, J C s s op Mills
Mary J (Buzzell ho & fore lady
Hawkins, Nancy M (Foss ho Union
*Andrew mill op Dover
Alma J (m Jennis
Hayes, Abbie P (Spinney ho Union
Abbie L ho
Hayes, Nellie M (Parmenter
E M tr
Frances I tr
Florence A
Geo W R R ser
Chas T stu
Nellie W stu
Hayes, I W far Farm R F D
Hayes, J P far Farm R F D
Susan J (Sceggel ho

Digitized by Google

Hayes, Eliza A (Wentworth ho Farm
Henry B far
*Herbert N shoe mfr
540 Essex, Lynn, Mass
Hayes, Luther C N Roch far & milk dlr
Cora E (McDuffie ho
Hayes, Ellen R (Morrill ho
*Clarence M eng
Stanford, Conn
Hayes, James H far
Ida (Willey ho
Jane tr
Arlene pl
Edna
Hayes, Eunice A (Dixon ho
Hayes, S Lyman U S Postal cl
Annie C (Corson ho
Walter W fireman
Lawrence C mill op
Luther H cl
Maurice L stu
Blanche C stu
Norman H pl
Helen F pl
Milton W
Hayes, Geo A car
Dora (Tuttle ho
*Theodore L s cutter
Merrimack, Mass
*Harry F paper box mkr
St Louis, Mo
Guy L con & bldr
Hayes, Guy L car
Mertie E (Clements ho
Alice E pl
Ethel M pl
Philip G
Mabel E
Henderson, Geo F far
Hersom, Frances E (Oliver
*Kate I (m Noble
Sanford, Me
Anna J pl
Mary M pl
Hersom, Almeda F (Goodwin
*Everett s cutter
Stoneham, Mass
Hersom, Ann A Wiggin ho
Hersom, I P far & lumberman
Hersey, Mary (Buzzell ho
Edith S stu
Austin E stu
Hill, Elnora ho & far
Hill, Annette ho
Hobbs, Clara A (Ordway Mills
*Lucy J (m Fitz
Manchester
*Chas J R R ser Derry
*Geo M R R ser
Boston, Mass
*Edward O bridge bldr
Inham, N C
Hodges, Edgar C s s op
Carrie L (Corson ho
Ruth C pl

Digitized by Google

Alice M pl
Hodgdon, Ellsworth A s s op
Cora A (Maine bdg ho
Hodgdon, Mary (Dearborn
*Orrin C laundry
Concord, N H
Ellsworth A s s op
Holmes, Willis Mills
pastor M E church
Ella E (Kimball ho
*William mech Lincoln
Clarence prin high school
*Agnes (m Poor Landaff
*Nettie (m Poor Landaff
Norris lab
Evelyn pl
Hooper, Ann B (Reed Mills
Carrie A (m Hamilton
Geo L s s op
Horne, Emeline (Meserve ho
J E gents fur goods
Horne, J E gents furn'g gds
Olive A (Moulton ho
Doris M pl
Lorita A
Herman J
Horne, Chas A meat market
Clara A (Knight ho
Horne, Herbert F trav sales
Florence M (Wilson ho
Horne, Betsey P (—— ho
James H far
Mary E (m Rines
Horne, Frank G sales agt
Mary C (Weeks ho
Herbert F trav sales
Anna J ho
*Harriet E (m Cobb
265 Washington, Dover
Horne, John R team & far
Maud F s s op
Horne, Martha A ho
Hoyt, Lucy A (Drew ho
Geo L lab
Dean mill op
Hoyt, Dean mill op
Catherine G (Sullivan ho
Hoyt, Hannah A (Gerrish ho
Mills
Hoyle, Benj mill op Mills
Abbie J (Witham ho
Howard, Fred
s s op & chief police
Castilla A (Scruton ho
Effie s s op
Howland, John J ptr Mills
Lura A (Booth ho
Howe, Thomas J far Farm 1
Mary A (Plummer ho
*Cora J (m Thurston
Plymouth
Howe, Mary A ho Farm 1
Hubbard, Harry I mill op
Emma J (Coaty ho
Huff, Octavus P lab
Hurd, Frank J fireman Mills
Cora B (Jenness ho
*Arthur L s s op Farm

Digitized by Google

Willie F mill op
Carrie B (m Remick
Grace M (m Smith
Ralph mill op
Edwina C pl
Hurd, W H far Farm R F D
Marietta (Boody ho
*Willie G team Farm
Gertrude A s s op
Hurd, Carrie E pl Farm
Hurd, G H far & sales Union
Arvilla H (Haines ho
Hurd, Geo H far Farm 1
Cora E (Whitten ho
*E E sec hand Alton Bay
*Ella (m Bailey Roch
*Alton A (m Welch
*W L marker Meriden

J

Jacques, Thomas s s op
Jenness, Edwin P far Union
Alma J (Hawkins ho
*John H mill op Dover
Edwin C team
Fred W mill op
Joseph C mill op
*Chas W mill op Dover
Eliza J pl
Ella M pl
Jenness, Clara E ho
Jenness, Susan A ho
Jenness, Chas T upholstering
Ann J (Randall ho
Hermon R R ser
Jewett, Mary A (Richards Mills
Lydia M (m Cutts ho
Jewett, Haven R far Mills
Mary N (Sibley ho
Richard I far
John C sawyer
Helen M ho
Emma S stu
Haven F pl
Johnson, James W far
Minnie F (Sinclair ho
*Harold bag master Rockport, Mass
Jones, Frank s s op
A Louise (Burrison ho
Norman H
Jones, C D retd phy sum res
Pauline (Hart ho
Mollie tr
Levi D stu
Russell H stu
Varney pl
Dorothy B pl
Jones, F P far & lumberman Union
Emma J (Cowell ho
*Chas D Tarrytown, N Y tr A B Irving School
Robert E stu
Philip C stu
Elizabeth pl

Digitized by Google

Alice V pl
Jones, A W mech & far Union
Ella S (Kimball ho
Laura E ho
Jones, Chas A far J of P
Mary E (Frost ho
Lucy J pl
Jones, Geo H retd
Chas A far
*Ira W hydraulic eng
Lebanon, Me
Jones, Geo A lab
Jones, Lester C s s op
Jones, Nellie E ho
Jordan, Geo I retd mfg
*F H M D S Portland, Me
*Clara E (m Ramsdell
Lebanon, Me
Geo E s s op

K

Keay, James C s s op
Keene, Catherine M (Keneally
*Carl H elec cond
940 Broad, Providence, R I
Kelley, C E Prin high school
Caroline (Moore ho
*Lucy J (m Tuck
*Wingate
*Henry E Ep'l clerg
New Bedford, Mass
Clarence M medical stu
Keyes, Martha B (Twombley
*F C fore s s Pittsfield
Kimball, Sabrina (Downs ho
Union
*Sarah E dr mkr
Somersworth
Ella S (m Jones
*Mary W (m Hayes
W Lebanon
Hattie M (m Knowles
*Geo W agriculturist
Lynn, Mass
Chas A far
Augusta O (m Downs
Kimball, Edith ho Farm
Kimball, Carrie P (Bragg ho
Kimball, Ralph M s s op
Carrie E (Willey ho
*Annie B (m Freeman
Ridgeway, Pa
Ralph W pl

L

Langley, Thomas F far Farm
Mary J (Cook ho
Langley, Winnifred B pl
Farm
Lafave, Nelson s s op
Diana (Lasse ho
Lassard, Joseph lab
(wife ——
Eva pl
Walter pl
Bertha pl

Digitized by Google

Alma pl
Laskey, Jonas S far Union
Sarah A (Vinol ho
Allie J far
*Elizabeth R (m Hanson Sanbornville
*John O far Mills
*Alice C (m Roberts Mills
*Chas H team Mills
Willie F far
Laskey, Bessie M ho Union
Laskey, Ira S lab Union
Laskey, Allie J far & team Union
Ira S team
Bessie M ho
Ralph D pl
Lizzie A (Weeks
Gladys
Clyde
Leatherbarrow, Geo E Mills high school tr
Harriet P (Gilman ho
Damon G
Leighton, E L shoe inspector
Carrie B (Remick ho
Leighton, James A s s op
Lizzie E (Morse ho
*Etta M (m Wentworth Haverhill, Mass
Leighton, Adelbert O s s op
Mary P (Amerald ho
Vernie R (m Morrison
Leighton, Lucinda J (Jones
*Manilla (m Mahoney Malbon, Mass
*Luella F (m Leighton Alton Bay
Adelbert O s s op
Lemieux, H J mill op N Roch
Nellie C (Minahone ho
Joseph H
Letourneau, Flora (Dognault
Anna M (Desunsseaux ho
Libby, E T P M & mer Mills
Ida A (Eastman mill op
Aubrey D asst P M & ptr
Libby, A D asst P M & ptr
Walter C lab
Marguerite pl
Florence E (Hatch ho
Libby, Lucy ho Mills
Libby, Laura B (Tibbetts ho Mills
Lindsay, Elizabeth D ho Farm R F D
Lindsay, A R s s op Mills
Myrtle E (Stevens ho
Bertha M
Lock, J T harness mkr Mills
Rosabelle (Perkins ho
Lockhart, Daniel lab
Geneva (Clement ho
Looney, Emma E (Miller ho
*Ned F s s op Haverhill, Mass
Walter E Gov Off
R M Prin pub schools

Digitized by Google

Harry H s s op
Lord, Dora P (Quint ho Mills
Emma T mill op
*Walter S lum Decatur
Cora A (m Wentworth
*Orestes T stone quarry
Ft Collins, Colo
Alice E (m Paul
Lord, Draxa D (Dixon ho
Chas L retd
*Christie L ins & broker
452 Main, Worcester, Mass
Tryphena L
(m Wentworth
Josephine D invalid
*James E mfg
77 Bedford, Boston, Mass
Lord, Josephine ho Union
*Sarah L (m Bumford
Dover, N H
Lowd, John far & sum house
Mills
Viola E (Coffin ho
Helen E (m Small
Lowd, Freeman H lum Mills
Grace M (Marston ho
Alice M (m Goodwin
Lowe, Hannah R (Roberts ho
Mills
Ruby E s s op
Pearle W stenog
Rena N stu
Lowell, Eliza A (Cole ho
Lover, Peter J R R ser
Alice M (Downs ho
Margaret
Valna I
Lovering, Geo L mer Mills
Lyman, Amanda M (Dixon
*N Florence (m Tasker
sum res Brighton, Mass
*Bertha L (m Smith
sum res Brighton, Mass

M

Maddox, John H
Olive F (Webber ho
*Lillian M (m Wentworth
Farm
Sadie B (m Knight
Mahoney, Margaret T mill op
N Roch
Marsh, Oscar F mill foreman
Mills
Georgia W (Reed ho
Forest L law
Marsh, Forest L law Mills
Mildred T (Tibbetts ho
Doris pl
Marsh, Carrie F (Carter Mills
Winnie G (m Chamberlain
Marsh, Frank L far Mills
Julia E C (Sanborn ho
Marsh, Edwin E Mills
saw mill tender
Lucy L (Earle ho
Leroy A lab

Digitized by Google

Beulah N ho
Marsh, Lucretia mill op Mills
Marshall, Louis mill op
Helen (Kneeley ho
*Louis Jr lab Berlin
Lydia (m Welch
*Marion C (m Morse
Wakefield, Mass
Lucy D (m Dupont
Irene B pl
Marshall, Arthur barber
Fannie (Valley ho
Ora M pl
Oscar W pl
Alphonse pl
Florence M pl
Edgar P pl
Arthur G pl
Ernest G
Gladys D
Alice B
Marston, W V s s op Mills
Grace M (Lowd ho
Ritta F
Marcoux, Adelaide (Cyr ho
Odule s s op
Alfred s s op
Gideon pl
Alda pl
Mary M (m Ferland
Winnie M
*Joseph E s s op Farm
*F M R R ser Roch
*Dianna (m Letourneau
Roch
Lydia (m Welch
Grover s s op
Arthur lab
Mason, Calvin far Union
Lydia A (Quint ho
Mason, H S mer
Alice G (Carr ho
Matthews, O S barber Mills
Hattie A (Jackson ho
Hope A pl
Oscar S Jr pl
Owens S
Hazel A
Mayo, Leroy S mill op
Lizzie E (Sanborn ho
*Elwin S sales
Dorchester, Mass
*William mer
Dorchester, Mass
Bessie L stu
Etta P stu
Chas W pl
Chauncy M pl
Frank H pl
McCabe, Barney mill op
McClain, Olivia L (McClain ho
Charles pl
McDonald, Mary E (Sanborn
ho Mills
*Cassie B (m Reas
Boston, Mass
Elmer E lab

Digitized by Google

*C R mill op Sanford, Me
*S H lab Kezar Falls, Me
Curtis H lab
Luella M pl
McFarane, William supt Mill
Margaret L (Wilson ho
Agnes stenog
William pl
Margaret B pl
Robert G pl
Meickle, W C mill op Mills
Catherine M (Steel ho
*Catherine A (m Allen Lowell, Mass
*J S mill op Lowell, Mass
William A mill op
Mamie M (m Stevens
*Ellen (m Rhodes Lowell, Mass
Annie B tr
*Jane B (m Lamson Manchester
Merrow, Sarah J (Philbrick ho Mills
*D W law Omaha, Neb
Merrow, Sumner far Mills
Merrill, Alby stone mas Mills
Abe E s s op
Merrill, Allie E mech Mills
Nettie E (Stevens ho
Ernest L pl
Edna E pl
Marthena L
Meserve, John C far
Mary M (Cotton ho
*Grace (m Leslie Raymond
John H s s op
Miller, William H eng
Christa G (McDonald ho
Gladys V pl
Doris A pl
Audrey A pl
Alice R
Rena M
Miller, Mary J (Pinkham Mills
Chas H mill op
*Martha A (m Stevens Hinsdale
*Mahala A (m Hammond Egypt, Mass
Lizzie S (m Rhodes
Josie (m Symes
Miller, Sarah A F (Lord ho
Merton H s s op
Mabel E pl
Emma A pl
Florence V pl
Hilda A
Miller, Sarah M (Hodgdon ho
Emily E (m Looney
*Helen K (m Coles Dorchester, Mass
Mills, Wm F far Union
*Sarah A (m Burnham Sanford, Me
*Mary S ho Wolfboro
Asa F team

Digitized by Google

*Nettie (m Entwist
Sanford, Me
Nancy M (Hawkins ho
Mills, Wm F ptr Mills
Amanda M (Hargraves
Mills, Frank A lab Union
Emma (Thompson ho
Mitchell, Joseph F far Union
H Etta (Clough ho
Mitchell, William P janitor
Lillian E B (Durkee ho
Moore, Abbie (Ellis ho Farm
*Anson A gents driver
S Wilton, Conn
Moore, William E far
Sarah E (Downs ho
Malissa E (m Gilman
Farm
*Ida E (m Rand
W Warren, Mass
*Mary E (m Prince
W Warren, Mass
William E lab
Lyle K lab
Morrill, Geo W s s op Union 1
Ethel L (Rines ho
Morrill, Alice E ho N Roch
Morrison, Harry B mill op
Vernie R (Leighton ho
Harry A
Moulton, Seth A civ eng
Alfreda M (Peacock ho
Lorna A
Olena R
Moulton Clara A (Russ ho
Seth A civ eng
Murry, D hardware dlr Mills
Helen J (Smith ho
Florence A ho & cl
Stella A milliner
Muir, John A retd Union
*John A bldr
8 Forest Ave, Everett, Mass
Mucci, Angelo cl Mills
Julia (Lawrence ho
Louise pl
Marion
Mucci, Ficola Mills
fruit & groceries
Teresa (Lorenzi ho
Alice pl
Susie pl
Chas
Ellen

N

Nickerson, James T sawyer
Lillian M (Mason ho
Willis E pl
Vane E pl
Maurice W pl
Blanche E
Carrie M
Norton, Frank E mill op
Margaret (Ivers ho
Geo M s s op
William F mill op

Digitized by Google

Mary A pl
Nellie T pl
Frank E pl
Joseph A pl
John L pl
Margaret pl
Lawreuce
Noyes, Eliza R (Mason ho
Nute, John S s s op
Emma L (Mooers ho
*Fred S mill op Union
Lizzie M (m Page
*Willie H s s boss Farm
*Harry Y s s boss E Roch
*Lewis S barber N Conway
*Ethel G (m Hatch Wolfboro
Elsie M (m Small
Raymond E s s op
Nute, John A far Farm R FD
Ellen F (Foss ho
*Nellie F (m Aldrich Woodsville
Nute, A H far Farm R F D
Clara B (Chamberlain ho
Harry G s s op
Ray H pl
Nute, Alonzo E far Farm
Nute, Geo E far Farm R F D
Abbie M (Russell ho & s s op
Edith M (m Brown
Nute, Samuel T s s op Farm
Nute, Susan G (Hurd Farm
Chas F s s op
Nutter, Hartley A eng
Ada (Huntress ho
Addie S pl
Malcolm L pl
Francena I pl
Nutter, Frank J mill op
Gertrude E (Wentworth
Everlyn R
Nutter, Clarence I pl Farm
Nutter, Ernest F pl Farm
Nutter, Ruth V (Varney ho
Nutter, J M far Farm
Ada (Whitehouse ho

O

Osgood, Almira B mill op Mills
Otterway, William far Mills
Susan S (Moulton ho
Flora (m Parmenter
Olaflin, James s s op
Adelaide (Knight ho
Leon pl

P

Page, Chas H asst P M
*Harry s s op Roch
Lizzie M (Nute ho
Forest N pl
Page, Joseph cobbler
Odelia (Vashon ho

Digitized by Google

Alcide s s op
Harvey F pl
Walter pl
Malvina V pl
Valora A pl
Page, Geo W mason
Jeanette A (Rines ho
Angie E
Mavis L stu
Bernice L stu
Doris M pl
Page, John W retd Mills
Annette A (Marsh ho
Robert barber
Page, Robert barber Mills
Ida (Sibley ho
M Norma pl
Page, J E retd soldier Mills
Hannah E (Marsh ho
Amanda
(m Hargraves-Mills
Clara (m Lowd
Palmer, Ann M (Wentworth
Union
*Eugene W Dover
Parmenter, Flora M
(Otterway Mills
Margaret pl
Chas O pl
Vera pl
Pastelton, Francena M (Paul
*Annie M (m Sullivan
3 Lewis Ct, Malden, Mass
Eva M (m Corson
Parker, Emma R (Rankins ho
Mills
Elizabeth G stu
Patterson, John miller
Emily L (Keay ho
*Geo B R R ser
Council Bluffs, Iowa
Warren E s s boss
Margaret B (m Currie
Cora B s s op
Patterson, Warren E s s fore
May K (Burrison ho
Paul, Geo H s s op Mills
Alice E (Lord ho
Geo W pl
Peacock, R M Cong preacher
Farm R F D
Ada (Lee ho
Alfie M (m Moulton
*Harold L R R ser
Boston, Mass
Robert B stu
Alfred G stu
Peacock, Margaret Farm
Perkins, C E mill op Mills
Hattie B (Kimball ho
Herbert A pl
Perkins, Chas E far Union
Jennie M (Clough ho
Leslie A pl
Henry E pl
Otis I pl
Perkins, Geo D far Mills
Anna (Gardner-Brackett

Digitized by Google

*Althea S ho S Acton, Me
Petersilea, Wallace s s op
Peverly, C L far Union R F D
Saphrona A (Horne ho
Addie L (m Richardson
32 Fore, Dover
Philbrick, Daniel far Mills
Jennie C (Hanson ho
Philbrick, Henry far Mills
Lucy A (Fletcher ho
Chas S far
Philbrick, Chas S far Mills
Jennie H (Applebee ho
Bertha W stu
Maud stu
Pierce, Nettie C (—— ho
Farm R F D
Clarence N stu
Arthur E stu
Pierce, Alvira B (Leighton
Pike, Freeman D car
Sophia (Ricker ho
Addie C cl
Lewis F stu
Pike, R S butch & market
Mills
Fannie (Roberts ho
Philip G butcher
Ralph W stu
Robert pl
Pillsbury, Angie B (Brown ho
Mills
Pillsbury, Levi B far Mills
Augusta A (Wentworth
Emerson D mill op
Marion B stu
Geo L pl
Pinfold, William s s op Mills
Annie E (Lewis ho
Lucy E mill op
Ellen L mill op
Amy A mill op
Edwin T pl
William F pl
Pinfold, James L s s op Mills
Pinkham, Emily C (Corliss ho
Hattie L (m Avery
James D news dealer
Pinkham, Albathana (Duntley
*Lillian (m Johnson
60 John, Reading, Mass
Pinkham, W H H far
Farm R F D
Sarah A (Pinkham ho
*Ida E (m Hurd
Alton Bay
*Eldora (m Bennett
Gloucester, Mass
Harry W far
Gertrude C (m Thurber
Pinkham, J D news dealer
Sarah (—— ho
Carl E mer
Harold B stu
Pinkham, Sarah E (Chase ho
Mills
*Annie R (m Waldron
Lynn, Mass

Digitized by Google

Geo H s s op
Pinkham, Thomas H ptr
Mary F (Cushman ho
Henry C
Pinkham, Sarah ho Mills
Piper, J A far & car Union
Laura (Evans ho
Rosamond E stu
Chas E stu
Grover C pl
Plummer, Sarah E (Clement
*Frank confectionery Brockton, Mass
Annie B ho & far
Hazen agt
*Sam C supt s s EauClaire, Wis
*Eunice (m Ricker Berwick, Me
Plummer, Ephraim far
Plummer, Samuel far
Plummer, Joseph invalid
Plummer, Hazen sales
Nettie E (Pike ho
Ray D pl
Plummer, B B far & agri impl Union R F D
Eliza D (Wentworth ho
*Lucia P (m Fox Mills
Fannie W nurse
B B Jr far
Orinda tr
Plummer, B B Jr Union R F D
Ruth L (Fall ho
Plummer, Carrie W (Fall ho Union R F D
Jay B far
Plummer, Hannah B (Clark Union
Plummer, J B far Union 2
Annie B (Miner ho
Plummer, Susan E (Pecker
Plummer, Moses B far
Elizabeth J (Hussey ho
Francis B stu
Joseph L stu
Dwight H stu
Plummer, Geo H far Farm R F D
Mary P (Hayes ho
Bessie A (m Twombley
Plummer, G L saw mill & lum
Ada E (Burroughs ho
Agnes H ho
Minnie R invalid
Etta A ho
Helen L stu
Plummer, Chas A far Union
Plummer, Oscar P mill op
Pouliette, E s s op Mills
Preble, Stephen E mach & eng
Jessie A (Calkins ho
Preper, William C s s op Mills
Charlotte P (Dorr ho

Q

Quint, Geo B far
Wilhelmina M (Forsyth
Georgia W ho

Digitized by Google

R

Randall, Emily S (Colomy ho Mills
*Walter E s s op Dover
Randall, Herman S R R ser
Abbie (—— ho & s s op
Ragan, Margaret ho N Roch
Regan, J J s s op N Roch
Mary A (Mahoney ho
Elizabeth M
James B
Regan, John mill op N Roch
Reed, Caroline E (Armstrong
Elmer pl
Myrtle pl
Reed, Leonard C mill op Mills
Remick, Ellen s s op Mills
Remick, T mill op N Roch
Remick, A mill op N Roch
Remick, Edgar B pl
Remick, C E dep sheriff Mills
Etta S (Horne ho
Lester C s s op
Minnie G (m Hamilton
Forest E stu
Remick, Willie far Mills
Carrie B (Hurd ho
Christine
Howard M
Alfred
Reynolds, Willis L eng Mills
Myra (Miller ho
Ricker, Walter D s s op
Winnifred (Bragdon ho
J Richard pl
Ricker, Chas E lab
Mary (Hodgdon ho
*Allie M (m Mitchell
Roslindale, Mass
Rines, William T retd Mills
Flora B (m Evans ho
Hattie A (m Sanborn ho
Rines, Ellsworth marker
Rines, Sarah J (Sanborn ho
Jeanette A (m Page ho
Rines, Olive (Remick ho Mills
Mark far & car
*Olive A (m Hurd ho
613 S Warren Ave
Brockton, Mass
Hattie M
Rines, Mark far & car Mills
Mary E (Horne ho
Frank H lab
Ada M stu
Rines, James H team
Emma A (Knox ho
Roberts, William A C cl
*John F car Berwick, Me
*Geo W blk Berwick, Me
Roberts, Sadie D ho
Roberts, Fred B lumb
Roberts, Clara M (Mathews
Robbins, H retd drug Mills
Roulon, Stephen s s op
K (Lacasse ho
Alfred

Digitized by Google

Dona
Russell, Warren s s op
Russell, E S s s op
Rudd, Alfred T blk Mills
Florence D (Gray ho
Marion G pl

S

Sanborn, W L far Union R F D
Hattie A (Rines ho
Eva M pl
Sanborn, Etta L (Johnson
Sanborn, Mary R ho Mills
Scates, Henry B far
Ellen M (Dixon ho
Schofield, Gertrude M pl
Shorey, Abbie (Miller ho
Shaw, A B far & car Mills
Sarah E (Rines ho
Abbie (m Boyd
Simes, Albert L s s op Mills
Josie E (Miller ho
Alberta M pl
Simes, Geo E car Mills
*Chas F confectioner Brookline, Mass
Albert L s s op
Simes, Elizabeth E ho Mills
Simes, J U retd mer Mills
*Walter s s op Lynn, Mass
*Chester J cl Lynn, Mass
Florence B ho
Simes, Edward S car Mills
Mary E (Lowd ho
Frederick H boss weaver
*Laura E (m Smith 62 W 112, New York City
Sinclair, Colon C s s op
Etta F (Bearce ho
Clarence C pl
Neil L pl
Thelma M
Sinclair, Mylo M eng
Minnie F (Johnson ho
Arline M pl
Sleeper, Fred B s s op
Stella E (Dicey ho
Pauline D pl
Beatrice M pl
Fred B Jr
Small, Helen E (Lowd Mills
Rogers L
Mildred H
Small, Chester W s s op
Elsie M (Nute ho
Smith, Lorenzo D ptr Mills
Clara (Hobbs ho
Smith, Ezra T s s boss Mills
Grace M (Hurd ho
Genevieve R
Smith, Julius L ptr
Mary A (Clark ho
John L pl
Smith, Mary E (Knox nurse
Smith, Chellis V cl Mills
Stanhope, A T foreman s s
Lillie M (Tuck ho

Digitized by Google

Staples, Annie J (Pike ho
*Susan A (m Hatch Kennebunk, Me
Harry W team
Staples, Harry W team
Henrietta (Signer ho
Ruth E pl
Stevens, Chas far & mill op Mills
Sadie M (Merrill ho
Stevens, F D chauffeur Mills
Marguerite (Mickle ho
Donald V pl
Stevens, John H s s op Mills
Winnifred V (Keegan ho
Jennie E
Helen M
Gerald F
Stevens, Freeman E far Mills
Nettie E (m Merrill
John H s s op
*A May (m Booma Lynn, Mass
Storm, Isadore sawyer Roch
Mary M (Imbeault ho
Rosa pl
Alice pl
Lucy pl
Sturgeon, Fred H s s op Mills
Emma T (Wood ho
Henry J pl
Vina O
Swinerton, J M far & s s op Farm
Emma A (Melville ho
*Gertrude M (m Young Roch
Henry M pl
Margaret E pl
Reginald C V pl
Jacob M Jr
Swinerton, William M far Farm R F D
Marie A (—— ho
Swinerton, Richard G far Union R F D
Augusta M (Whitehouse
Jacob M s s op
*Lydia I (m Hodge Dover
*Chas F s s op Farm
*Nellie A (m Barsentel Portsmouth
*Delia M (m Townsend Limerick, Me
*Willie M s s op Farm
*Olive A (m Wheeler Nashua
*A J s s op Portsmouth
*Ella F (m Blaisdell Farm
Herbert B s s op
*Edith M (m Bowley Farm
Swinerton, H B s s op Union
Esther M (Blaisdell ho
Evelyn B pl
Estella A

Digitized by Google

T

Tarbell, Walter E N Roch
chauffeur & mech
Bertha E (Brown ho
Carl B mech, eng & stu
Walter A lab
Edgar L chauffeur
Edna E stu
Tappan, J Q A ptr
Tasker, Geo W retd
Lizzie A (Hanson ho
*Chas W janitor
82 Bower, Boston, Mass
Nellie B (m Webber
*Dana J far Ossipee
Thompson, Frank H mill op
Kate E (Simpson ho
*Alice B (m Barker
Stoneham, Mass
Thompson, Cornelius mill op
Nellie T (Sullivan ho
Chas E
Thompson, Andrew J invalid
Lizzie M (Fish ho
*Chas H mill op
Westbrook, Me
*Geo A barber
Providence, R I
*Frank H police
Roxbury, Mass
Thompson, Eva F (Allen ho
*Blanche M J (m Hatte
Bradford, Me
Thurber, Waldo F s s op
Farm R F D
Gertrude C (Pinkham ho
Thelma B
Isma G
Thurston, H far Farm R F D
Caroline A (Stockbridge
Chas H far
Tibbetts, Walter S far Farm
*Bert M mill op Union
Flora F (m Colomy
*Fred W mill op Union
*Chas far Middleton
*S E team Wolfboro
Chris H lab
Tibbetts, Abbie S (Colby ho
Frank M sawyer
*Pheba L (m Cotton
Farm
Chas O lab
Alice M (m Evans
Tibbetts, John s s op Mills
Jennie B (Sanborn ho
Arthur P
Verne P
Tinker, C A loom fixer Mills
Elizabeth A (Whitworth
*Dora (m Colbath
S Wolfboro
*Francis E (m Durgin
Wolfboro
Adelma G weaver
*Elsie M (m Clough Union
Jessie L pl

Digitized by Google

Townsend, J E woolen mfg Mills
Eda B (Lowd ho
Henry A pl
Agnes M pl
Townsend, J C R R ser Mills
Grace M (Townsend ho
Frank H pl
Train, Walter R A L pl Union
Trefethen, T A far Mills
Ellen H (Runnells ho
Trussell, Bertha M s s op
Tucker, David H lab
Florence A (Ells ho
Twombley, J H far N Roch
Ellen H (Wentworth ho
Bertrand E mill op
Sarah J bk kpr
Florence A (m Going
John W mill op
Archie pl
Twombley, James L far
Olivia L (McLain ho
James L Jr
Christina R
Twombley, B E far & mill op Farm R F D
Bessie A (Plummer ho
Leslie B
Twombley, J H phy & drug
Frances W (Plummer ho
Twombley, Mary J ho
Twombley, Annie ho

V

Varney, Albion F far Union
Sarah E (Prescott ho
Geo A lab
Varney, Anna L s s op Farm R F D
Varney, Abbie (Moore ho Farm R F D
John C far
*Lena M (m Ham E Roch
Varney, Chas E mill op
Jennie M (Remick ho
Varnum, Elbridge far Mills

W

Wakefield, Roscoe A blind
Clara B (m Finnegan ho
*Mary S ho N Roch
*Estella R (m Piper Troy
*Paul C s s op Townsend, Mass
Wallace, William T bk kpr
Francis S (Downs ho
Wallace, Chas F team
Dora (Perkins ho
Dollie M tr
Annie J pl
Walch, Frank W fore s s
Eva S (McCrillis s s op
Leroy F pl
Wallingford, Mary B (Plummer ho

Digitized by Google

Wallingford, Clarence M far
Union R F D
Ida E (Downs ho
Amos D far
Alice stu
Webber, Royal K car & bldr
Nellie B (Tasker ho
Weeks, Matilda (Allen Union
*Susie L (m Tibbetts
N Wakefield
*W G team E Wakefield
Lizzie A (m Laskey
*Albert team Roch
*Matilda A (m King
Somersworth
*Mattie C (m Evans
Wakefield
Ella M stu
Welch, Cora B (Kimball Mills
James lumberman
*Abbie E (m Wiggin
Ossipee
*Dora E millinery
Salem, Mass
*Harry E Phila, Pa
Hermon L lumb
*Bertha M (m Bowman
Beverly, Mass
Amy I stn
Sidney E pl
Russell A pl
Welch, Chas mill op
Lydia G (Marcous ho
Raymond C
Chas W
Welch, Fred mill op
Lydia (Marshall ho
Wilfred L
Clyde R
Wentworth, Arvilla
(Farnham ho Union R F D
Chas E livery stable
Delbert R far
Wentworth, Edgar A Mills
2d selectman
Etta E (m Wiggins
S Wakefield
Cora A (Lowd ho
Dora M stu
Wentworth, E L fish business
Florence A (Lucas ho
Gertrude E (m Nutter
Wentworth, D retd soldier
Lydia J (Palmer ho
Ernest L fish dlr
*Effie M (m Hanson
Chelsea, Mass
Addie E s s op
Wentworth, Isaac far N Roch
Chas H far & milk dlr
Abbie J ho
Fannie O (m Stanley
*Mary E (m Cousins
Lynn, Mass
*Hattie B (m Hussey
Berwick, Me
Frank O far
Wentworth, Hannah E (Gray

Digitized by Google

*Chas W ptr
Martin G far
M Esther (m Cote
*Geo A s s op Roch
Nellie M tr
*Lizzie A stenog
25 Rockville Park
Roxbury, Mass
Wentworth, Martin G s s op
Farm R F D
Georgia A (Gerrish ho
Herbert A lab
G Myron pl
Russell G pl
Wentworth, Sarah A ho
Farm R F D
Wentworfh, Geo C S
*Lucia C M (Jones ho
*Ina F (m Drew
*Eugene H fore
Detroit, Mich
Wentworth, Smith mill op
Emma (Wallace ho
Mamie (m ——
Sadie (m ——
Wentworth, Hiram car Mills
Clara E (Pierce ho
Harry E bk kpr
*Almond H
supervisor drawing
62 Main, W Haven, Conn
Mary A mus tr
*Clara B governess
62 Main, W Haven, Conn
Margaret pl
Wentworth, Reuben J
retd soldier Mills
Mary W (Lord ho
Wentworth, Chas S far Mills
Hattie B (Patch ho
Carrie B ho
Jennie S s s op
*Eva M (m Healey
Raymond
Eleanor H stu
Lilla M stu
Wentworth, Henry H lab
Louisa M (Hayes ho
*Annie H (m Chamberlain
Brownlee, Neb
Wenthworth, Samuel E lab
Asenath (Conner ho
Estella s s op
Whitten, Lydia K (Drew ho
Farm
James B mason
*Sarah I (m Edgeley Dover
Cora E (m Hurd
Fred mason
*Ellsworth s s op
Lynn, Mass
Whipple, F E car & far Mills
Cora B (Welch ho
Wiggin, E M mill op Mills
Susie F (Day ho
Annie M mill op
Agnes I mill op
Wiggin, Harvey F team Mills

Digitized by Google

Myra L (Witham ho
Ethel M
Willey, Joseph F far Union
Mary J (Laskey ho
Fred K far
Herbert far
Sadie H ho
Laura E ho
Willey, Sadie H ho Mills
Willey, J P steam fitter
Frances P (Davis ho
J Herbert
Willey, Joseph D mer
Annie O (Roberts ho
J Eugene cl
Catherine R pl
Williams, Mary A (Watson ho Mills
*Elizabeth A (m Hammond N Shapleigh
Esther M s s op
Witham, Everett T team Mills
Jennie L (Colomy ho
Perley B s s packing boss
Ida J (m Heath
*Bert E s s op 6th, Dover, N H
Myra L (m Wiggin
Witham, Mary A (Miller ho
Wright, Albert W car Mills
Hattie R (Preper ho
Wesley O
Wyatt, Edgar far N Roch
Hattie E (DeWolfe ho
Harriet F

J. E. HORNE

CLOTHING AND GENTS' FURNISHINGS

Large assortment and lowest prices· Your money back if goods are not satisfactory.

MILTON MILLS, N. H.

MILES C. WOODMAN

Dealer in all kinds of Fresh, Salted and Smoked meats. Vegetables and Canned Goods, Teas and Coffees.

NO. MAIN ST. MILTON, N. H.

Digitized by Google

LENA M. HART

A Complete Line of

Hosiery, Underwear, Ladies' Furnishings, Fancy Goods
Small Wares. Genuine line of Jewelry and Silver
Ware. Souvenir Post Cards

Next to Post Office **Milton, N. H.**

ASA FOX & SON

General Merchandise, Full Stock and Right Prices

Central Square **Milton Mills, N. H.**

CALL ON

THE MILLS DRUG CO.

MILTON MILLS **NEW HAMPSHIRE**

For Drugs, Medicines, Toilet Articles, Confectionery
Tobacco and Cigars. We carry a full line of
Trusses, Shoulder Braces, Supporters
etc., Elastic Stockings, Rubber
Gloves, and Bandages to order

E. W. EMERSON, Registered Pharmacist

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

Digitized by Google

CALL ON

A. M. FLYE

DEALER IN

Groceries, Flour, Boots, Shoes and Rubbers, Dry and Fancy Goods. Paints, Oils and Varnishes. Honest Goods at Honest Prices

MILTON MILLS, **N. H.**

H. S. MASON

Clothing, Gents' Furnishings, Boots, Shoes and Rubbers
Trunks, Bags and Suit Cases

MILTON, **N. H.**

N. MUCCI

DEALER IN

Groceries, Fruit, Confectionery, Tobacco
Cigars and Ice Cream

MILTON MILLS, **N. H.**

POST CARDS

In Photos and prints, views of Milton Mills and nearby places, also a large selection of colored cards of views in Maine, New Hampshire and other places. A fine line of Men's, Women's and Children's Boots, Shoes and Rubbers. Best goods at low prices. Soda, Confectionery, Tonic Beers, Tobacco and Cigars. Ice Cream a specialty in its season. Stationery of all kinds. Agent for the Portsmouth Steam Laundry.

E. T. LIBBY,

Post Office Building, **Milton Mills, N. H.**

Digitized by Google

History of Wakefield.

Wakefield, in the south-easterly corner of Carroll County, is fifty miles from Concord, and is bounded on the north-west by Ossipee and Effingham on the south-east by Milton, south-west by Middleton and Brookfield, and on the east by Newfield, Maine.

The surface is diversified with hills, rocks, and ponds and is very broken, but there is much excellent land for agriculture, and the soil when brought under proper cultivation is very productive.

The largest body of water in the township is East Pond, situated on the boundary line of Maine and New Hampshire, and lying partly in Wakefield and partly in Acton, Maine. It is a beautiful sheet of water, about three miles wide and six miles long, and formerly bore the Indian name of Newichwannock. Not far below the outlet of East Pond are Wilton and Horn's ponds. The Salmon Falls river rises in East Pond, and flows along the whole eastern boundary of the town of Milton dividing New Hampshire from Maine.

Lovewell's Pond, on the south-east side of the township, received its name from Capt. John Lovewell, the famous Indian fighter, and is about seven hundred rods long and two hundred and seventy-five rods wide.

One branch of the stream that flows through Union Village

Digitized by Google

rises in this pond; the other branch takes its rise from Cook's Pond in Brookfield. Province Pond, a pretty sheet of water in the north-easterly part of the town, and Pine River Pond not far away, are the other important bodies of water in Wakefield. The latter is the source of Pine river which flows through Ossipee and Effingham into Ossipee Lake.

The principal villages in the town of Wakefield are Union, Sanbornville, Wakefield, East Wakefield, and North Wakefield, all situated on the North Conway branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Population in 1790, 646; in 1900, 1,645.

EARLY PROPRIETARY AND SETTLEMENT.

The present town of Wakefield, formerly that section of the Masonian Patent, known as "East Town" or "Eastermost Township," said to have been a part of a town chartered in 1737 as "Kings-Wood" was, April 27, 1749, granted by a vote of the Masonian Proprietors, to John Ham, Gershom Downes, John Horn, and seventy-six others, all described as residents of Dover and Somersworth, except Noah Emery of Kittery, Maine. Soon afterward a survey was made, and April 11, 1750, at an inn in Portsmouth, the lot for the location of shares was cast, and the holdings in East Town (in first and second divisions) were divided among the several proprietors, of whom, very few, if any, settled here.

The first tree felled within the township was in 1766. The

Digitized by Google

first family to remain here any length of time passed the winter of 1767 in this place. The first settlers came, probably, from Exeter, and were soon followed by colonists from Dover, Rochester, Portsmouth, and other towns in that section of New Hampshire. They were a sturdy lot, most of them young men, eager to acquire broad acres and wealth in the wilderness. In 1769, there were eleven families here; thirty in 1770.

Lieut. Jonathan Gilman, the first settler, married Mehitable Kimball in 1746, and in 1767, settled on the old main road from Wakefield to Milton. Capt. Jeremiah Gilman came with his family from Exeter, probably at about the same time, and built a house opposite the "Old Maid's Tavern," where he lived until May 1, 1791, the day of his death.

John Horn, a native of Dover, was the third settler, taking up land here not long after the Gilmans came. His lot was probably 48. He was the first town clerk of Wakefield, and was one of the most prominent men in the early days of the town. He died in 1829, at the advanced age of almost ninety-two years.

Capt. David Copp was another leading man in the early days. He was a native of Rochester, where he was born Dec. 11, 1738. In July, 1779, he bought of Samuel Austin, lot 37; but owned also lot 15, on Sanborn Hill, where he built his residence. He had been an officer in the Revolution, in which he rendered distinguished service. He was the first moderator of the town meeting in this town, and held many other offices during his life. He died in the year 1817.

Deacon Simeon Dearborn (1727-87) came from Greenland, before 1770, and after living for several years in a log hut,

Digitized by Google

erected the first two-story house in town. He owned lot 42 next to the "minister's lot," 44. He, too, was a prominent man, in the early settlement, one of great intelligence and worth. His first wife was Anne Gookins; his second, Martha Haven, one of the Portsmouth family of that name.

John Haven, the deacon's brother-in-law, lived here a few years, being an extensive dealer in lands, and a man of prominence. He sold his house and the lot on which it was located, to Joseph Leavitt in 1789. "Leavitt's Tavern," was the name given to it later, it having been made, probably, into an inn.

Josiah Page bought "10 acres in S. W. of 42," of Simeon Dearborn in September, 1773.

John Kimball (1741-1807) purchased in 1768, lot 40, near the lands of Jonathan Gilman. His younger brother, Noah Kimball, married Mehitable, daughter of Jeremiah Gilman, and settled here in 1770. He was one of the early town officials, and a man of some prominence. He died at the age of 66.

Lieutenant, later Colonel Jonathan Palmer, a veteran of the French and Indian war, was a native of Rochester, where his father was a prominent man in church affairs, and his mother the "town physician." He was collector for the proprietors, 1770-74, and later was a leading Federalist in the town and State. He lived to a good old age.

Lieut. Andrew Gilman was the son of Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. Clement Steele, from Brentwood, was an early settler, also, locating probably near the Kimballs.

Benjamin Kimball, tradition has it, came from Dover Point about 1768, began a clearing, went back to Dover, and returned in the fall to build a house, into which he moved, probably,

Digitized by Google

the next spring. His brother, Thomas, lived nearby.

Rev. Avery Hall, a native of Meriden, Conn., and a graduate of Yale, came here in 1777 after having been pastor of the Rochester church for a period of nine years. He held several important town offices, was a large land holder, a leader in the organization of the church in this town, and for many years was one of the ablest and most prominent men in this section.

Samuel Sherborn lived opposite the "minister's lot;" Wm. Moore, the first constable of the town, over the hill beyond Simeon Dearborn.

The first settler on the site of the present village of Union, was either Samuel Haines or Joseph, his son, who came about 1775.

The Haines family resided in the dwelling opposite the ancient Pike's Hotel. The Haineses came, probably, from Greenland. They were mill owners and leading manufacturers more than a century ago. These two men, Samuel and Joseph, lie buried directly opposite the railroad depot in Union Village.

Robert Hardy, a mill man also, was an early settler, coming here from Exeter, in December, 1771. On lots 5 and 6, above Hardy's, Samuel Allen, Samuel Allen, Jr., and Abner Allen nearby were early residents. They carried on blacksmithing and operated a saw mill near the Allen bridge.

Nathaniel Balch bought lot 64 in 1776, of John Horn. He was a man of fifty-eight years of age, one of the oldest men among the settlers. He was a staunch patriot, a man of wisdom and high moral character, and attained a high place among his fellow citizens.

Beyond his residence, to the south, on the Garvin place,

Digitized by Google

Eliphalet Quimby of Exeter settled. His daughter Dorothy was probably the first white child born in Wakefield, and as the date of her birth is recorded as June 30, 1768, Mr. Quimby was, evidently, one of the earliest pioneers in this section.

Daniel Hall, with his wife, Patience (Taylor) Hall, of Sanbornton, settled to the north of Nathaniel Balch. Their only child, Hannah, married John Sanborn.

Samuel Hall of Dover, John Scribner, and Reuben Lang come next, and the families, as can be seen from the records, were closely connected by inter-marriage. Near the "Lang" or "Lock" schoolhouse, close by, Jacob and Mehitable Lock made a home for themselves.

The Weekses, originally from Greenland, were early settlers, and have many descendants in this part of the county.

Mayhew Clark, of North Hampton, purchased of Capt. Copp in May, 1772, lot 15, "in from the road over Tuttle's Hill." There he made a home, to which later, his brother, Jacob, came with his young bride to remain until he located permanently a mile away "near the sweep in the North Wakefield road that brings us in sight of Mt. Washington."

Nathan Mordough, of Greenland, bought lot 11 in 1772, and settled near the Clarks and Weekses. He owned lot 44 also. He sold one-half of 11 to Judith Lang.

Joseph Maleham, having bought, Dec. 13, 1793, most of lot 89, of Meyhew Clark, sold the "Wormwood place" to Daniel Horn. He built a house on lot 90, and brought to his new home Frederica Lang, his second wife.

John Huggins, from whom Huggins brook derives its name, lived near that stream as early as 1790. Benj. Safford's place

Digitized by Google

adjoined that of Nathan Mordough; on the Richards lot beyond was Moses Gage; and on the Lucas lot was Joseph Pike, who had a brother Robert on the Brookfield side.

Near Wakefield Corner, in the vicinity of lot 90 and the schoolhouse, John Wingate "broke the first ground," and not far away on lot 54, Eliphalet Philbrook built the first house erected in that vicinity. John Wingate was one of the selectmen during the year 1780. His brother, Joshua, who "believed in witches," settled in that neighborhood, also. The Sawyers came into that section, too, to find homes.

Wakefield Corner continued to grow in number of inhabitants and in prosperity, and with its taverns, stores, and numerous dwellings, became, about the year 1800 and later, a centre of trade and industry.

Richard Dow from Kensington, whose descendants have lived, for many years, on the estate near the waters of beautiful Lake Newichwannock, came about the year 1781.

Isaac Fellows, also from Kensington, had a house nearby. His daughter married Levi Neal, who lived on Tuttle's Hill. Not far away was the residence of Nathan Dearborn.

Jacob Welch, Jonathan Binley and Ebenezer and John Hill lived near East Wakefield station. At the Pine River settlement (North Wakefield) were Jacob Clark, Simon Blake, Silvanus Wentworth, Lieut. James Young, Nathaniel Cook, and others.

The Wentworths and Waldrons settled "over the river."

Thomas Cloutman, who came to "Horn's Mills" from the Piper house in 1779, was a settler in Wakefield as early as 1780, coming to this place from Rochester.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin and David Horn were settlers in that locality at the time. At the head of Lovewell's Pond, was the home of the Wiggins, Simeon, Isaiah, perhaps, also, Jacob Wiggin, men prominent here many years ago.

James Hutchins, too, was one of Wakefield's pioneers, as were John Garlin, Samuel Chapman, who sold to David Spinney, Christopher Skinner and William Blaisdell.

With this account of the early settlement and the men to whom the people of Wakefield owe so much, the "early settlement" may be closed. It was not a difficult task, for we have but followed in the foot-steps of the Rev. Albert H. Thompson, who compiled the account from which this (with changes) has been "boiled down."

Wakefield's settlers were of the best blood of the colonists of New Hampshire, and there were few weaklings among them. Theirs was a difficult and a dangerous task, the colonization of a region in the forests. They were soldiers, many of them, brave men of determination and perseverance, and of industry and achievement, who have handed down to their descendants the legacy of a work faithfully and ably performed, and of a mission fulfilled to the best of their ability.

INCORPORATION.

Wakefield was incorporated Aug. 30, 1774, by its present name, during the governorship of John Wentworth; prior to that time it had been called East Town, under a grant from the Masonian Proprietors. By act of the legislature approved June

Digitized by Google

22, 1820, a gore of land, containing all that belonged to Wakefield on the northerly side of Province Pond, was severed from this town and annexed to Effingham. June 23, 1858, an act was passed severing a tract of land from the town of Milton and annexing it to Wakefield.

PETITION FOR INCORPORATION.

PROVINCE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

To His Excellency John Wentworth, Esq., Capt. General, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of said Province and the Honourable His Majesty's Council: Humbly shews, David Copp, James Garvin, and John Gage, that at a Proprietors' Meeting held at East Town so-called on the 28th day of June last your Petitioners were voted a committee to petition Your Excellency and Honors for an incorporation of said Tract or Township:

Your Petitioners, therefore, humbly pray that the said Township beginning at the north-east corner of the Township of Rochester at Newichwanick river, and from said river running westerly by the head line of Rochester five miles, and from that extent upon a strait line parallel with the general course of the said river as a strait line may be run at the said river and continuing the breadth of five miles adjoining said river and bounds of the Province so far northwardly as to make equal to six miles square in such form as that the head or northerly boundary shall be a line parallel with the head line of Rochester, and the westerly side line to be strait from Rochester line to

Digitized by Google

the head line of said Tract of Land, may be incorporated and invested with such powers and privileges as other towns in this His Majesty's Province usually have and enjoy; and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Portsmouth, 29th August, 1774.

DAVID COPP
JAMES GARVIN

TOWN OFFICIALS.

CLERKS.

John Hall, 1775-79; Avery Hall, 1780-90; wanting, 1791-92; David Copp, 1793-95; Thos. Lindsay, 1796-99; Luther Dearborn, 1800-04; Wm. Copp, 1805-08; Joseph Wiggin, 1809-13; Porter K. Wiggin, 1814-20; John Wingate, 1821-24; H. L. Wiggin, 1825-26 (?)-29; wanting, 1830-35; Wm. Sawyer, Jr., 1836-38; John Wingate, 1839-42; Samuel Yeaton, 1843-49; Daniel Brackett, 1850; Jas. A. Chesley, 1851-54; Geo. H. Wiggin, 1855-57; Chas. Chesley, 1858-60; Samuel H. Smith, 1861-62; G. H. Wiggin, 1863-64; Asa Brown, 1865-67; Wm. Sawyer, 1868-69; A. J. Milliken, 1870; Chas. H. Smith, 1871-74; Geo. A. Yeaton, 1875-78; H. G. Sawyer, 1879-80; Chas. H. Smith, 1881-82; Geo. S. Dorr, 1883-89; John H. Garvin, 1890-1904; W. H. Willey, Jr., 1905; John H. Garvin, 1906-07.

TREASURER, 1907.—Edwin A. Himes.

Digitized by Google

SELECTMEN.

1775—(No record, but probably), Simeon Dearborn, Noah Kimball, Joseph Maleham.
1776—Jacob Wiggin, Nathan Mordough, John Kimball.
1777—Sam'l Hall, Jonathan Gilman, N. Balch.
1778—Simeon Dearborn, Jacob Wiggin, Samuel Hall.
1779—Avery Hall, Jacob Wiggin, Samuel Hall.
1780—Avery Hall, Mayhew Clark, John Wingate.
1781-84—Avery Hall, John Wingate, Mayhew Clark.
1785—Avery Hall, Mayhew Clark, John Wingate.
1786—Avery Hall, John Horn, Jacob Welch.
1787—No record.
1788—Col. Jonathan Palmer, Lieut. R. G. Dearborn, John Wingate.
1789—Jonathan Palmer, David Copp, John Gilman.
1790—Col. Jonathan Palmer, David Copp, Col. John Gilman.
1791-92—Wanting.
1793—Isaac Fellows, Avery Hall, John Gilman.
1794—John Gilman, Walter Neal, Jonathan Palmer.
1795—Jonathan Palmer, John Gilman, Walter Neal.
1796—Jonathan Palmer, Isaac Fellows, John Gilman.
1797—Isaac Fellows, Col. J. Palmer, Col. J. Gilman.
1798—Col. J. Palmer, Col. J. Gilman, Lieut. Jas. Young.
1799—Isaac Fellows, Lieut. Jas. Young, Lieut. Joshua Wingate.
1800—Isaac Fellows, Lieut. J. Wingate, Col. J. Gilman.
1801—Jas. Young, Joshua Wingate, Luther Dearborn.
1802-04—Jas. Young, Luther Dearborn, Elisha Sanborn.
1805-06—Lieut. Jonathan Copp, Noah Robinson, J. Wingate.

Digitized by Google

1807—Jonathan Copp, Noah Robinson, E. Sanborn.
1808—Jonathan Copp, Noah Robinson, John Wingate.
1809—Elisha Sanborn, Noah Robinson, Daniel Horn.
1810—Noah Robinson, Capt. Benj. Cook, Moses Gage.
1811—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, John Fellows.
1812—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, Wm. Blaisdell.
1813—Isaac Fellows, Noah Robinson, Jonathan Copp.
1814-15—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, James Hardy.
1816—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, G. W. Copp.
1817—James Young, H. L. Wiggin, Noah Kimball.
1818—H. L. Wiggin, G. W. Copp, Elias Wentworth.
1819—H. L. Wiggin, E. Wentworth, Jonathan Copp.
1820—Jonathan Copp, E. Wentworth, H. L. Wiggin.
1821—Elias Wentworth, J. Copp, Jos. Ayres.
1822—H. L. Wiggin, J. Copp, Jos. Ayres.
1823—H. L. Wiggin, Jos. Ayres, Elias Wentworth.
1824—J. G. Hall, Moses Gage, John Wentworth.
1825—J. A. Chesley, J. G. Hall, Benj. Cook, Jr.
1826—J. G. Hall, J. H. Hobbs, Benj. Cook.
1827-28—J. H. Hobbs, W. W. Kimball, Benj. Cook.
1829—Benj. Cook, W. W. Kimball, D. G. Rollins.
1830-35—Wanting.
1836—H. L. Wiggin, Wm. Burley, S. D. Hutchins.
1837—H. L. Wiggin, John Wentworth, W. W. Kimball.
1838-39—W. W. Kimball, John Wentworth, H. L. Wiggin.
1840-41—N. H. Cook, Alpheus Nutter, E. G. Colby.
1842—E. G. Colby, John Gage, E. G. Smith.
1843—John Gage, E. G. Smith, Ebenr. Garvin.
1844-45—John Gage, E. Garvin, Jr., Alvah Bickford.

Digitized by Google

1846—E. Garvin, C. H. Sawyer, M. B. Smith.
1847—C. H. Sawyer, John Copp, M. B. Smith.
1848—C. H. Sawyer, John Copp, Jos. Hanson.
1849—E. Garvin, Jr., Hiram Paul, E. G. Smith.
1850—E. Garvin, Jr., Hiram Paul, J. F. Copp.
1851—H. Paul, Dan'l Brackett, J. F. Copp.
1852—D. Brackett, T. J. Dearborn, F. A. Copp.
1853—T. J. Dearborn, F. A. Copp, Jonathan Woodman.
1854—E. Garvin, J. Woodman, Albra Wentworth.
1855—John Gage, J. Buzzell, Oliver Nutter.
1856—Jonathan Buzzell, J. Woodman, J. W. Sanborn.
1857—J. Woodman, J. W. Sanborn, C. A. Wentworth.
1858—A. Wentworth, A. H. Sawyer, S. M. Young.
1859—A. Wentworth, A. H. Sawyer, Joshua Brooks.
1860—A. H. Sawyer, J. Brooks, Nath'l Paul.
1861—E. Garvin, D. Brackett, C. E. Swinerton.
1862—E. Garvin, C. E. Swinerton, J. H. Cloutman.
1863—E. Garvin, J. H. Cloutman, C. A. Wentworth.
1864—E. Garvin, A. J. Hayes, J. C. Philbrick.
1865-66—Elijah Wadleigh, W. A. Maleham, J. G. Sanborn.
1867—Elijah Wadleigh, W. A. Maleham, J. McN. Cook.
1868—Elijah Wadleigh, J. McN. Cook, I. N. Fellows.
1869—Elijah Wadleigh, E. Garvin, J. McN. Cook.
1870—E. Garvin, J. McN. Cook, Jas. Tucker.
1871—E. Garvin, G. H. Gage, J. C. Philbrick.
1872—G. H. Gage, J. C. Philbrick, J. W. Hill.
1873—G. H. Gage, C. A. Varney, A. F. Wood.
1874-75—G. H. Gage, A. F. Wood, Jos. Hanson.
1876—Dan'l Brackett, J. F. Garland, H. R. Waldron.

Digitized by Google

1877—Dan'l Brackett, S. H. Smith, H. R. Waldron.
1878-80—G. H. Gage, A. M. Brackett, G. L. Wentworth.
1881—G. H. Gage, A. C. Willey, G. A. Yeaton.
1882—G. H. Gage, G. A. Yeaton, P. O. Cottle.
1883-84—G. A. Yeaton, P. O. Cottle, H. P. Gilman.
1885-86—P. O. Cottle, H. P. Gilman, I. S. Loud.
1887-88—P. O. Cottle, H. P. Gilman, F. B. Shorey.
1889-90—A. F. Wood, F. B. Shorey, E. E. Brown.
1891—F. B. Shorey, E. E. Brown, F. E. Stevens.
1892—G. H. Gage, F. E. Stevens, J. H. Weeks (died), F. B. Shorey.
1893-94—G. H. Gage, J. D. Willey, H. B. Tuttle.
1895-96—J. D. Willey, H. B. Tuttle, I. S. Loud.
1897—I. S. Loud, J. S. Roberts, C. W. Lowe.
1898-99—I. S. Loud, C. W. Lowe, J. S. Roberts.
1900—I. S. Loud (died), C. W. Lowe (resigned), G. H. Gage, J. G. Sanborn, J. S. Roberts.
1901-04—F. J. Leavitt, J. W. Evans, N. O. Weeks.
1905—F. B. Shorey, W. H. Willey, Sr., H. P. Gilman.
1906—F. J. Leavitt, J. W. Evans, N. O. Weeks.
1907—F. J. Leavitt, J. W. Evans, E. J. Wheeler.

CHURCHES.

First Congregational Church.

The first church formed in the town of Wakefield was organized Sept. 17, 1785, with the following members: Samuel

Digitized by Google

Haines, Avery Hall, Abigail Hall, Richard Dow, Mary Dow, Simeon Dearborn, Martha Dearborn, Mayhew Clark and Mary Clark. The Rev. Asa Piper became the first pastor of the church, and was the first and only town minister. He served the church faithfully and well until May 17, 1835. Rev. Samuel Nichols, a graduate of the Bangor Theological Seminary, was ordained as colleague pastor, Sept. 17, 1828 and served until March 7, 1833, when he was dismissed by council. Rev. Nathaniel Barker, a Dartmouth and Andover graduate, came shortly after Mr. Piper's death, and remained here very many years. He died Oct. 13, 1853. His successors were: Rev. Marion Leffingwell, 1856-60; Jos. B. Tufts, a graduate of Harvard in 1849, 1861-64; Daniel T. Tappan (Bowdoin), Nov. 19, 1865-April 1, 1871; Rev. Alvan Tobey, a short pastorate, probably in 1871; Rev. Sumner Clark (Amherst), May, 1872-1875; Rev. Geo. O. Jenness, 1875-1880; Rev. A. H. Thompson (Andover, Amherst, Yale), 1880-1887; Rev. Lyman White (Dartmouth), June, 1888, died May 30, 1889. There have been many able pastors at the church since the pastorate of the Rev. Mr. White. The present pastor is the Rev. O. G. Baker.

Congregational Church—Union.

The Congregational Church at Union Village was organized during the pastorate of the Rev. Joseph Fawsett, Sept. 5, 1880-Sept., 1882. Prior to the ministry of the Rev. Mr. Fawsett, Rev. Geo. O. Jenness had preached during the period April 22, 1877-May 11, 1879, and Rev. C. F. Goldsmith from May 18, 1879 to May 16, 1880.

Following Mr. Fawsett, Jan. 7, 1883, Rev. G. S. Butler

Digitized by Google

came to remain until May 4, 1888, since which time the following clergymen have been pastors of the church and brought it through nearly twenty years of prosperity and of great moral and spiritual influence upon this community: Rev. Hillis Jordan, May 11, 1888-Aug., 1888; Rev. Wm. France, Nov. 4, 1888-Oct. 31, 1891; Rev. L. C. Graves, Nov. 1, 1891-Nov. 1, 1894; Rev. Rob't L. Sheaff, Mar. 1, 1895-Mar. 1, 1897; Rev. B. W. Drawbridge, Oct. 5, 1897-June 4, 1900; Rev. L. W. Muttart, Sept. 28, 1900-Sept. 28, 1902; and Rev. E. P. Eastman, who came Dec. 1, 1902, and still continues as pastor of the church.

The members of the church at the present time number fifty-two, of whom thirty-two are residents at Union village. Mr. Chas. W. Page and Mr. Chas. S. Boody are the deacons of the church, and Mrs. Helen M. Hanson is clerk.

Free Baptist Churches.

The First Free Baptist Church in Wakefield was probably at North Wakefield. The society after some time became extinct.

The Second Free Baptist Church was organized in 1831, and was a centre of influence in South Wakefield for many years. The church was supplied by different preachers until 1835, when the meetinghouse was finished and dedicated. Joseph Spinney, one of the members, was the first pastor ordained. For many years he acted as pastor of the church, but in 1854 he became a zealous advocate of Adventism, and April 9, of that year, withdrew from the church. Twenty-two members, and later twelve others withdrew also. After that the following ministers were pastors of the church: Elders Cummins Parris, John Chick, and H. P. Mansur, who was ordained Oct. 30, 1862,

Digitized by Google

and served the society for several years. He was the last pastor of the church. Rev. Mr. Churchill of Milton Mills supplies the church at present.

The Third Free Baptist Church, in the vicinity of East Wakefield, has become extinct. Elder John Brooks preached many years. Meetings were held in the schoolhouse.

The Fourth Free Baptist Church was organized at Union Village, July 22, 1868, with nineteen members. Rev. Joshua A. Stetson was pastor for a year, and Rev. Samuel P. Fernald preached in 1859 and 1860.

Methodist Episcopal Churches.

There was a Methodist society in Wakefield as early as 1828, and circuit preachers visited the people here, among them being Revs. Roswell Putnam and Herschel Foster. The class was accustomed to meet at the house of Francis Chapman. A church at Union Village was for many years in active operation. Milton circuit, October, 1831, A. H. Houghton, preacher in charge, J. Worster, assistant circuit preacher, held quarterly meetings at Milton, Union Village, Brookfield and Wakefield. 1833, July, circuit divided into Milton and Wakefield circuits; quarterly meeting at new meetinghouse; John Adams and Moses Chase, preachers. 1834, last quarterly conference at the old meetinghouse in centre of the town. 1839, Joseph Smith, preacher; Elisha Mills, local preacher and class leader at Union; 1842, Jan. 8, Caleb Dustin, preacher; 1844, John French; 1846, I. C. Emerson; 1853-54, L. H. Gordon; 1857, Daniel W. Barber, preacher, James Thurston, presiding elder. The last minister appointed was Rev. Jos. P. Frye (Milton Mills and Union), in

Digitized by Google

1882.

At North Wakefield, years ago, there was an organized Methodist Episcopal Church, but about the year 1880, a new church was organized and services held in the new Wesley Chapel

Rev. H. T. Barnard, a Free Baptist clergyman, preached for a time at Leighton's Corner and at North Wakefield. Rev. W. Burrell preached also, and was among the foremost in securing the new place of worship.

North Wakefield was then in the Tuftonborough circuit, embracing Tuftonborough, East Wolfborough, and North Wakefield. The old meetinghouse had a long line of ministers, and was a "Union" Church as it was supplied by preachers of both the Methodist and Baptist profession, among them Elders Taplin and Hayes, Methodists, and Elders Walker and Olin Page, Baptists. Rev. Henry E. Allen preached after 1880, to people at Brookfield, Hackett schoolhouse, and at North Wakefield. Rev. Frank Chamberlain, a local preacher, supplied for a season. Revs. Frank Hooper, Dana Cotton Fogg have preached here. Rev. Mr. Yost is the present pastor.

A church was organized at Sanbornville in January, 1887, with seven members, and a new circuit was formed embracing Wolfboro Junction (Sanbornville), Brookfield, East Wolfeborough, and North Wakefield, and April, 1887, Rev. Geo. A. Luce was appointed minister in charge. He served two years and was followed in 1889 by Rev. J. M. Bean. The church building had been dedicated in November, 1887. In 1889 there were forty communicants.

The following clergymen have succeeded the Rev. Mr. Bean

Digitized by Google

as pastor of the church: Revs. A. G. Smith, J. T. Hooper, Crook, O. W. Bryant, Lowell, Geo. R. Locke, R. H. Hughes, J. G. A. Martin and W. J. Wilkins, the present pastor who came to this church in April, 1907.

Advent Church.

Meetings were held by the followers of Wm. Miller in 1842, and later, and April 5, 1852, Elder Joseph Spinney, and twenty-two members, followed later by twelve others, withdrew from the Free Baptist Church and became a separate society. The first minister, Elder Spinney, continued as pastor of the church at South Wakefield, which had been erected by the Free Baptists and Adventists, for very many years until his death.

Rev. Joseph Libby and other clergymen have supplied. The present Adventist supply is Rev. E. A. Goodwin.

A society existed at Woodman's Mills, also, and had regular preaching for several years, by Elders T. L. Churchill, Chas. Coleman, both of Brookfield, and other ministers. Meetings for prayer and conference were held also, with Brother Alonzo Wentworth.

The church was organized about the year 1878, under the labors of Rev. R. F. Emerson of East Rochester. For a number of years the society worshiped in the schoolhouse at Woodman. About fifteen years ago a church was erected. Revs. R. F. Emerson, D. W. Stevens of Effingham, T. J. Coolbroth and many other clergymen have preached at the church.

Rev. F. J. Hadley came three years ago and is the present pastor of the church. The society has grown in numbers and prosperity constantly since the organization of the church and

Digitized by Google

has a neat, commodious little chapel at the present time.

St. Anthony's Catholic Church.

This church was built at Sanbornville about ten years ago. It is a mission station in the Wolfeboro, Wakefield, Milton circuit, and is supplied by priests from Gonic, who say mass occasionally also at Union Village in this town.

The Rev. Fr. Laroque began the construction of the church, and it was finished by the Rev. Fr. Lesard. Father Joseph Melancou, too, has supplied the church, which is now under the care of the Rev. Fr. Godin. About thirty-six families attend divine worship at the chapel, where mass is said every Sunday during the summer, and on Friday morning every fortnight in the winter.

Church of St. John the Baptist—Episcopal.

The corner stone of the Episcopal Church at Sanbornville was laid on Saint John the Baptist's day, and the church of Saint John the Baptist was consecrated by the Rt. Rev. Wm. W. Niles, D.D., Bishop of New Hampshire, Sept. 14, 1877. The first rector was Rev. W. B. T. Smith. Rev. Wm. L. Himes was pastor during the six years between the winter of 1881 and that of 1887, and was succeeded in September, 1887, by Rev. Wm. S. Emery, who served until January, 1892. Succeeding pastors have been: Rev. W. S. L. Romily, who remained about four years; Rev. Chas. Bancroft, who remained about three years; Rev. Joseph Ames, who remained about four years; and John A. Chapin, the present pastor.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNT.

The earliest industries in the town of Wakefield were probably the mills of Messrs. Copp, Haines, Allen, and Hall, at which lumber was sawed, and grain ground for the benefit of the settlers. At Union, more than a hundred years ago, there was a "fulling mill," and very early a saw mill built by the settlers and operated by them on shares. On the site of the old saw mill, Luther G. Cate and others later did an extensive lumber business. The property was purchased by the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad Company and operated for the manufacture of car stock. The next industry in the old mill, was the chair manufactory of Reuben Sanborn, who continued his business there a few years, before building a factory near the station, where he carried on the work extensively until it was destroyed by fire. The old mill came into the possession of J. F. and G. E. Hart, who manufactured lumber and later excelsior, which they continued for years. J. F. Hart, after selling his share of the property to his brother, went to Tacoma, Wash. Later J. F. Farnham purchased a half interest, then the entire plant, and has since continued the manufacture of excelsior. About a dozen or fifteen hands are employed by Mr. Farnham, and the annual output of the mill is about 2,500 ton.

The factory at Union occupied by the W. M. Lord Co., manufacturers of excelsior, was built about twenty-five or thirty years ago, by T. C. Pike, who erected it for the manufacture of woolen goods. Mr. S. L. Hutchins purchased the mill and after manufacturing excelsior there for some years, disposed of

Digitized by Google

the property to the W. M. Lord Co., which began operations January, 1902. About twelve or fifteen hands are employed at this mill, and the output for the present year will amount to about 2,500 tons.

The present site of the brass foundry at Union has been occupied by several industries, first as a grist mill, then an excelsior factory, where Chas. E. Varney and Frank B. Drew carried on operations.

It was first occupied as a brass foundry by the Union Brass Co. The property later became the property of Mr. Edw. F. Hamlin, one of the principal share holders, who has since carried on the industry under the name of the E. F. Hamlin Brass Co.

The woolen mill of Arthur L. Taft at Union was built by John Meikle, about thirty years ago. For twelve or fifteen years, Mr. Meikle manufactured felt and carried on block printing there, until the plant came into the possession of the Star Woolen Co., which remained only a few years. Not long afterward, the present owner, Mr. Taft, acquired the property, which he still operates for the manufacture of woolen goods, employing a large number of hands.

The monumental works at Union were first used for that industry by Herbert F. Stevens, who carried on an extensive business for many years before selling to Chas. W. Law from whom, a few years later, M. L. Johnson, formerly sheriff of Carroll County, bought it. He carries on a large business, close by the railroad station, where several hands are employed in the turning out of excellent granite and marble work. Mr. Johnson has branch works at Farmington.

Until about the year 1870, Union was the terminal of the

Digitized by Google

railroad, and a centre for the stage lines through the surrounding country. The railroad shops were located there, and gave the village an important industry.

In 1817, there were in the town of Wakefield a cotton factory, a carding industry, three grain mills, three saw mills, three fulling mills. In 1859, there were five saw mills, five grist mills, and ten shingle, clapboard and planing mills, and a large amount of lumber was manufactured.

In 1868, there were seven mills in town, that of the Pine River Lumber Company near the Ossipee line; Luther G. Cate's at Union; a large one near Wakefield Corner, run by John W. Sanborn, and others.

Six shingle mills were in operation, and shoe and salt boxes, flannel boards, etc., were made. Tinware was extensively manufactured, and the shoe industry had grown to large proportions. In 1872, Wakefield ranked fourth in point of wealth, and third in mechanical business, among the towns in the county.

Sanbornville owes its growth and prosperity principally to the railroad. It is an important junction of the Wolfeborough and North Conway branches of the Boston & Maine, and is a railroad centre, with offices, car works, and so forth, the industry affording employment for many of the people of the village.

Other manufacturing industries in town at this time are the saw mills of James Horn at Horn's Mills and L. P. Wiggin in that vicinity, the mill at Sanbornville, of which Mrs. Lillian Rogers is proprietor, the G. L. Plummer mill below Union Village, and the mill formerly owned by D. W. Libby, now the property of Geo. Chick, at Woodman's Mills.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY HISTORY.

Revolutionary War.

Capt. David Copp was the first major in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment in August, 1775; in November of the same year he commanded a company for the defence of the harbor and fortresses near Portsmouth; in November, 1780, he was lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was in command of a company at Bunker Hill.

Lieut. Andrew Gilman served under Capt. Copp, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman "and 15 soldiers under him" served in the Bennington Expedition in 1777, Capt. Gilman being the Wakefield hero of that year. James Clark and Jona. Towle went to Rhode Island; Joseph Green served in the 3d N. H. Reg't; Dearborn Loverin and Joseph Dearborn were of Capt. Smith's Company of the Reynold Reg't; Jonathan Quimby and Paul Sanbourn enlisted in Capt. James Carr's Company; Jonathan Hazeltine served in Capt. Ellis' Company of Col. Scammell's Reg't; Joshua Edgerly enlisted in Capt. Carr's Company Feb. 17, 1777, and probably served later in Capt. Wentworth's Company; Joseph Edgerly was in Nathan Hale's Second Battalion; Timothy Ricker was in the 2d N. H. Reg't in 1780; Andrew Quimby enlisted in March, 1781, served in the 1st N. H. Reg't, was discharged in December of the same year, and died in the service of his country in 1782; Peter Barter served in Capt. Bell's Company in Col. Hale's Reg't, was taken prisoner on the retreat from Ticonderoga, and was wounded in the thigh at Monmouth, in consequence of which he was rendered unfit for

Digitized by Google

duty and sent home. He was ordered to the fort and served under Col. Dame and Capt. Deering.

The town voted $80 to five men who enlisted in 1776, for the expedition into Canada. These men were Josiah Miggin, Benj. Horn, Samuel Scribner, Henry Wentworth, and Jesse Wiggin.

There were many splendid soldiers among them, fearless patriots, enured to hardship and privation, loving liberty, and disdaining suffering and death. Their names may be found on the State rolls of honor.

War of 1812.

Major J. G. Hall and Lieut. or Capt. Jas. Hardy, stationed at Fort Constitution; Dr. Richard Russell, surgeon on privateer Polly, captured and confined in Dartmoor prison; Mayhew Clark, sent to Portsmouth. These men were not all natives of Wakefield, several of them not coming here until the close of the war.

Lieut. Joseph Parker Smith was probably the only Wakefield man who served in the Mexican War. He was a graduate of West Point, and a brave soldier. He fell at Chapultepec.

Wakefield in the Civil War.

The patriotism and loyalty to the Union, displayed by the citizens of the towns and cities throughout the New England States during the great War of the Rebellion, found an answering chord in the hearts of the men of Wakefield, and they answered the call of duty with a willing and ready response. Thousands of dollars in bounties, aids, and contributions, and

Digitized by Google

a large quota of men were freely given to our country to aid her in the peril and conflict of the four long years.

Wakefield's record of service in the Revolution was nobly maintained in the Civil War, for the men who fought and died to crush out slavery and to maintain the unity of the Republic were the descendants of the men who gave their all to win the independence of the new born Nation; the same blood flowed in their veins; they were actuated by similar motives; influenced by the same high ideals. In field, in camp, in hospital, they showed their worth as men, and their bravery and heroism never has, and never can be questioned. Wakefield's military record for a period going back even to the birth of the Nation has never been stained, and the names and deeds of the soldiers of the Rebellion, like those of the men of the Revolution reflect the greatest honor upon their native town.

EDUCATIONAL ACCOUNT.

In 1776, the town voted "£8 for schooling, one-half to be laid out in the summer, the other half in winter." In 1777, Capt. David Copp, Daniel Hall, Wm. Moore, and John Kimball were chosen the first school committee, and £11 were voted for schooling, "One-half to be laid out below the pond, the other half above." In 1778, it was voted that the school be kept near John Kimball's below the pond. £30 were appropriated that year; in 1779, £60; in 1782, money sufficient to support a "man school" for six months; in 1785, the interest of the school lot,

Digitized by Google

and £24; in 1798, $200 including interest; in 1804-07, $200.

Early teachers were: Elizabeth Piper, in the Hall district in 1807; Richard F. Dow, Sally Copp, and Samuel Fellows in 1808. Prior to this time, however, Masters Nicolson, Robinson, John Bosdel, David Glody, Evans; in 1795, John Dame, and Master Newlson. These were all teachers in town before the beginning of last century.

The first schools were held, probably, in private houses, but in the fall of 1796 a schoolhouse was built, to be followed by several others later as new ones become necessary.

Academies.

In 1815, Mr. Josiah Dow, a leading merchant of Boston, built and established on his father's farm in this town, Dow Academy, which was dedicated Nov. 6, 1815. The institution flourished for several years, having an extensive patronage from students both in and out of the State, the roll of August, 1819, showing a student body of sixty-three. The building, after the school was closed several years after its foundation was removed to Sanbornville in 1886, to continue its usefulness as a hall for the societies of that village.

Through the generosity of the founder's grandson, the Wakefield Academy incorporated in 1827, was, nearly sixty years after it had been closed, revived by the gift of one hundred dollars annually, and enjoyed a new period of prosperity for some time.

Digitized by Google

Petition for an Incorporation of Union Library, 1797.

The petition of the subscriber in behalf of the proprietors of Wakefield and Brookfield Union Library being empowered by a vote of the proprietors for the purpose aforesaid, humbly prays that Timothy Johnson, Avery Hall, Jonathan Palmer, David Copp, William Chamberlain may be incorporated into a body politic with all the power and privileges that the Legislature in their wisdom may see proper for the benefit and continuance of the said institution, and your petitioner for and in behalf of said proprietors in duty bound will ever pray, etc.

Wakefield, June 5th, 1797.

David Copp.

The foregoing petition was granted in the House of Representatives, June 10, 1797, and the Senate concurred.

PROFESSIONAL MEN.

Physicians.

Dr. Howe of Rochester was perhaps the first regular physician to visit the people of this town. Another early physician was Dr. John Manning who was probably here from 1790 to 1800.

Dr. Thomas Lindsay, too, must have been here very early, for he married a Wakefield woman, Polly Nudd, in 1787. He moved to Lincoln, Maine, in 1832. He had a long and successful practice.

Digitized by Google

Dr. John McCrillis was one of the original members of the Strafford Medical Society and fifth president in 1832. His practice covered a period of many years.

Dr. Richard Russell graduated at Dartmouth in 1813, and came to Wakefield soon after. He served as a surgeon in the War of 1812, but came back to Wakefield and practised with the exception of four years spent at Concord, from 1815 to 1833. After about twenty years of practice at Great Falls (Somersworth) he died in 1855.

Dr. Thos. Lindsay, Jr., began practice in this town about the year 1827. He went from here to Lincoln, Maine, where he continued to practice medicine until his death, Mar. 3, 1864.

Dr. Nathaniel Grant and Dr. Jones (here in 1836) natives of Lebanon, Maine, were here between 1830 and 1840. The former went from here to Ossipee; the latter back to Lebanon.

Dr. Sumner Gilman practised at Union and at Wakefield Corner. He was a graduate of the Dartmouth Medical School, 1833, married Miss Susan Wentworth of this town, and died here in 1841.

Dr. Chas. L. Swasey came from Limerick about 1840, practised here some time, and went from this place to New Bedford, Mass., where he died.

Dr. S. B. Twitchell came about 1849, married Miss Sarah E. Swasey, and went to Rushville, N. Y., returning later to Wakefield, where he continued in practice until October, 1854. He died the following year.

Dr. S. W. Roberts, a native of Alton, and a Dartmouth alumnus, practised here many years. He was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, and its president, 1887-88.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Wm. B. Reynolds of Acton, Maine, came to Union in 1855, and later went into the army. After the war he went to Lynn, Mass., where he died.

Dr. John L. Swinerton, a native of Newfield, Maine, and a graduate of the Bowdoin Medical School, practised medicine in towns in this vicinity, and at Union, during a period of nearly fifty years. He died Nov. 2, 1882, at Union Village.

Dr. John E. Scruton, a native of New Durham and a Bowdoin graduate, began practice at Union Jan. 1, 1871. He was a skilled surgeon and physician, and enjoyed an extensive practice throughout this whole section until his death.

Dr. Chas. F. Roberts, born in Lebanon, Maine, Aug. 5, 1860, graduated at Columbia, and came to Sanbornville from New York in January, 1885, and practised in that village a number of years.

Dr. P. T. Haskell came to Union after having practised a short time in the South, and remained several years, going from Union to Sanbornville, where he practiced for some time before removing to Concord.

Drs. Merrill and Robinson practised a short time at Union Village.

Dr. Chas. C. Rogers practised at the same place for a few years. He is now located in Farmington.

Dr. John E. Stevens, a native of Wakefield, came here during the latter part of Dr. Rogers' stay, and still enjoys a successful and lucrative practice.

Dr. H. A. Moody succeeded Dr. Haskell in practice May 1, 1905, coming here from a practice in Jackman, Me. He is still in practice at Sanbornville Village.

Digitized by Google

Dr. W. S. Davis of Farmington came here from a practice in Alton about fifteen years ago. The doctor not only attends to an extensive practice but also is proprietor of a modern and well-equipped pharmacy located in the same building as the offices of the town officials.

Lawyers.

Joseph Tilton, Esq., born at East Kingston in 1774, graduated at Harvard in 1797, and commenced the practice of law in Wakefield soon after 1800. He went to Rochester about 1805.

"Squire" Sawyer, Amasa Copp, Josiah Hobbs practised law at Wakefield Corner years ago.

The first lawyer at Sanbornville was John Sanborn, Esq., who practised at the village until his death. A. L. Foote, Esq., who came here from Somersworth many years ago, and John Gage, Esq., who is a later comer, are the present resident lawyers in practice at Sanbornville, and in this town.

L. M. TROTT

DEALER IN

Choice Groceries, Notions, Confectionery, Cigars and Tobacco. Agent for Lister's Fertilizers also J. H. Hanson's Subscription Agency

NORTH WAKEFIELD N. H.

Digitized by Google

HUNTING BOATING FISHING

DAVIS HOUSE

H. L. Whiting, Prop.

Special attention given to Summer Guests. Nice Cosy Rooms, Acetylene Gas. A first class livery connected with the house

EAST WAKEFIELD DEPOT N. H.

H. C. TIBBETTS

DEALER IN

GENERAL MERCHANDISE

Feed, Flour and Grain, Boots, Shoes and Rubbers
Pratt's Food and Veterinary Remedies

WAKEFIELD NEW HAMPSHIRE

ALICE C. MILLIKEN

INSURANCE

Representing Granite State Fire Insurance Co., Portsmouth, N. H. Continental Insurance Co., New York. Capital Fire Insurance Co., Concord, N. H.

WAKEFIELD NEW HAMPSHIRE

E. J. TIBBETTS

DEALER IN

Grain, Flour, Groceries, Boots, Shoes, Etc. Also Agent for Swift's Fertilizers.

NO. WAKEFIELD N. H.

Digitized by Google

Census of Wakefield

NOTE—The following is the list of Post Office abbreviations used in the Census of the town of Wakefield, N. H. Milton Mills—M Mills; Farmington—Farm; East Rochester—E Roch; North Rochester—N Roch; South Wakefield—So; East Wakefield—East; Springvale—Spr'vle; Sanbornville—San'vlle; Horn's Mills—H Mills. R. F. D. routes are indicated by number of the route following the post office name from which they emanate. Where no post office address is given, **Wakefield, N. H.** is understood.

A

Abbott, O L R R ser San'vlle
Florence A (Keniston ho
Wallace S pl
Adams, Myra (Sanborn Union
Adams, Marion pl Union
Adjutant, C L car & mason
Lena (Eaton ho
Joseph C pl
Eva M
Celia M
Adjutant, John F
Eli s s op
Adjutant, Samuel team
Jennie M (Tuffts
Archibald, R B far Union
Arnold, Wm F team
Woodmans

B

Baker, Rev O G
Alida M (Barnes
*H B mgr sheep ranch
Rawlins, Wyo
John W stu
Eliza L stu
Paul G stu
Stella K stu
Edward E stu
Faith pl
Orin G pl
Jane L
Beacham, Mary F (Canney
Union
Howard A sta agt
Beacham, H A sta agt Union
Hattie F (Haines ho

Digitized by Google

Beaudette, Henry lab
Mary (Patree
Aleide pl
Antoine
Alice
Berry, Wm W far South
Elizabeth C (Farnham ho
Bickford, Geo R car San'vlle
*Geo F sales
228 Salem, Medford, Mass
*Alfred con & bldr
Maplewood, N J
Henry E cl
Arthur B pl
*Carrie A (m Jones
54 Reeves Pl, Brooklyn, N Y
Bickford, Albion M printer
Bertha E (Rines
Blake, Simon far
Georgianna P (Palmer
Simon Jr
*Winfred S carrier
Woburn, Mass
*G A team Lowell, Mass
Herbert I far
Jessie far
*Elsie M tr
Roxbury, Mass
*Mary E (m Haskett
Concord
Margaret stu
Bodwell, Josephine (Ricker
*Blanch J (m Changler
barber No Carolina
Lillian E milliner
Bowers, W E R R ser
San'vlle R F D
Sarah E (Wright
W E Jr
Brackett, Elizabeth R (Wiggin
San'vlle
Mary F (m Tucker
Jennie E (m Hines
Herbert C R R ser
John E R R ser
William F R R ser
*Geo A lab
Harry L R R ser
Frank J far
Flora P tr
Brackett, John E eng
Mary E (Kenney ho
Helen M pl
Estella L pl
Doris M pl
Ralph E
Brackett, A M mer & car
*C A New York City
F L R R ser
Ina E ho
Brackett, F L R R ser
Ada A (Remick mus tr
Brackett, Ida M
Brackett, Emeline
(Southworth
Horatio N car
Brackett, Horatio car
Blanche C (Ayers

Digitized by Google

Winthrop F pl
Theodore N
Eveline E
Bragdon, O D far & J of P Prov Lk
Florence E J (Noyes
*Florence E (m Peacor Conn
Genevieve A ho
*H O elec Boston, Mass
Percy pl
Brigham, Geo T exp messenger Union
Emma J (Hayes ho
*Chesley H grocer Roch
Brintnall, Norman N Y sum bdg ho San'vlle 2
Brooks, Ida E (Brooks ho Woodmans
Brown, Elmer E R R ser
Frances E (Howe
Brown, Plummer A R R ser
Laura V (Rice ho
Audrey R stu
Basil I stu
Mason W pl
Charlotte L pl
Brown, Edward E mill op No
Mabel G (Dore
Chauncey E stu
Marion D pl
Brown, Asa P M
Olive E (Rollins
*Daniel R phy
197 Lafayette, Salem, Mass
Burleigh, Edwin P drug East
Bourroughs, Edgar mech & mill op
Grace (Ricker
Mabel G tr
Edgar H Jr stu
Wilber W stu
Ralph J stu

C

Campbell, Ernest C R R ser
May E (Perkins ho
Inez E pl
Thelma A
Mildred E
Chamberlain, A H mill op Union
Sarah E (Corson ho
Chamberlain, Helen (Long Union
*Annie N (m Hanson
18 Austin, Somerville, Mass
*Chas L R R ser
5 Benedict, Somerville, Mass
*Ernest G ptr E Millinocket, Me
*Lillian A (m Hammond Milford
Chamblain, Telesphore lab
Grace (Lamontague
Antoinette M pl

Digitized by Google

Joseph L pl
Romeo F pl
Adelard
St Flavien Canado
Chapman, J E supt ice works
Ella J (Snow ho
Edna B dr mkr
H Grace tr
Homer L lab
Harris W stu
Chapin, Rev John A
Chase, Eliza A (Hill ho
Woodmans
Chick, Louie E ho Union
Chick, G H mill op Woodmans
Jennie F (Waldron ho
Ralph H car
Harry W surveyor of lum
L Sumner turner
Ruth M pl
Willard C pl
Doris M
Geo E
Clark, Hannah L (Churchell
San'vlle 1
Mayhew far
Ellen I (m Adlington
Clark, Mayhew far R F D 1
Elizie R (Furber
Mina B tr
Edwin L stu
Clark, Geo W R R ser
Lizzie M (Tibbetts
J Frank office
*Clough, Madeline stu
1 Elwood Av, Stoneham, Mass
Cloutman, Harriet A (Horne
ho H Mills
Nora A P M & ho
*Geo J cl Portsmouth
Cloutier, Lenora (Perlekent
ho Union
Celina (m ——
*Delia (m Martell
Seattle, Wash
*Melvina (m Young
Somersworth
Olive M (m Pippin Canada
Coffrin, Sarah (Hayes
Colbath A S retd
Martha J (Ham
Walter G road master
*J B mill op Conway
Abbie A (m Taylor
*Chas W eng
Kennebunk, Me
*Herbert B R R ser
Wolfboro
Alden T blk
*Mary A (m Moulton
Lynn, Mass
Colbath, W G R R ser San'vlle
Emma B (Knox ho
*E F Stony Ford, N Y
Isabelle M (m White
*Blanche M (m Schutt
Leominster, Mass

Digitized by Google

*R K R R ser
Waterville, Me
Winnifred M ho
Inez M stu
Norman H pl
Como, Albert J cl
*Rose M (m Davis
Woodmans
Joseph A pl
Cook, M K prof penmanship
sum res Hartford, Conn
Adeline E (Titcomb ho
Cook, Emily A ho Union
Cook, Archie lab
Cook, Elmer M lab No 2
Lillian B (Clow
Ethel S ho
Hazel M pl
Mamie E pl
Emily A pl
Wilfred J pl
Harold M
Cook, Nancy P (Page
Copp, Fredrick retd
Corson, Sarah (Nay ho Union
Emma S (m Chamberlain
Mary A (m Hutchins
*Geo B eng Woburn, Mass
John E far
Corson, John E far Union
Idella L (Wiggins ho
Florence M pl
Cate, Arthur W R R ser
May E (Allen dr mkr
Clifton J pl
Florence B pl
Richard L
Raymond L
Cottle, Phineas O retd
Cottle, Martha M ho
Cottle, Mary L ho
Cottle, Emily ho
Cox, Henry P blk East
Clarice G (Willis
Earl E stu
Archie L stu
Eugene pl
Hazel N pl
Clarence W
Creatau, I Chas R R ser
Mary (Dredeau
Octil M pl
Frank J pl
Ernest J pl
Albert J pl
George J pl
Raymond J pl
Ora M
Alfred
Creatau, Edward lab
Emily (Hymer
James E R R ser
Phœbe E pl
Alma C pl
Joseph L pl
Regina M pl
Mary V pl
Odianna L pl

Digitized by Google

Grace C
Leo J
Crocker, Geo H team
Lydia E (Drowns
Currier, Mary ho
Curtis, J S cl
*Winfred F real est
New York City
Edna A ho

D

Davis, Daniel S far East
*Alma F (m Mooney
Franconia
Lillian A ho
*Clarence E R R ser
Davis, Frank far San'ville
Mary (Bearce ho
*Estella (m Guptill Roch
*Edward ptr Roch
*Lena (m Masbury Roch
Davis, W S phy & sur
Annie J (Montgomery
Bessie M mus tr
Chas S stu
Davis, Frederick H R R ser
Florence B (McDonald
Forest E pl
Davis, Susan C (Horne East
*Jennie (m McKennon
N Y
*Katie (m Langley
Acton Ridge, Me
DeCharno, M M R R ser
Mary (Welch
Doris pl
Mary J
Oscar
Dehaner, Alfred R R ser
Mandy (Ouallet
Willie J pl
DeLain, Alfred R lab
Dora B (Fellows
Deland, Julia ho
*Jas H blk Farm
Florence E (m Wesley
Delano, Geo W far
Mary B (Ham ho
Demarce, John lab
Georgina (Tebo
Demarce, Daniel team
Myrtie M (Swett
Deroches, Talbert lab
Mary L (Marcoux
Sadie A
Alphonse H
DeWitt, Chester W far
Marcia C (Allard ho
Dolan, Fred R R ser
Ellen (——
Domall, Lewis O boss finisher
Union
Catherine (McGray ho
Douglas, Frank R R ser
Jennie M (Harmon ho
Charles F
Florence M

Digitized by Google

Douglas, Jas W far
Ella (m Fifield
*Clara (m Lewis Conway
Rose A (Thurston
Dow, Abbott Low
prop of Homestead (been in family name 125 years)
C S (Sanford ho
*Margaret (m Green
308 W 77, New York
*Cornelia (m Bancroft
157 Bay State Rd, Boston, Mass
*Caroline (m Hiss
200 Cumberlain Hts, Brooklyn, N Y
Downs, Thos J far San'vlle
Cora L (Hamilton ho
Harry A far
Bessie L ho
Winifred E stu
Downs, Harry A far San'vlle
Agnes (Sawyer ho
Nellie M
Hazel A
Downs, Geo E retd
Abbie E (Eastman
Edna B milliner
Doyle, John watchman
Sadie (m Hamilton ho
George H team
Lizzie B s s op
*Fred mill op
151 No Main, Roch
Mabel E ho
Drapeau, E
Aurelia (m Carrier
*Annie s s op
Somersworth
George R R ser
Eusebe G pl
Leda pl
*Hiliodore pl
Veuleara pl
Euclide pl
Eliianno
Drew, Geo W grain dlr Union
Nellie E (Stevens ho
Lyle S stu
Harold L stu
Drew, J W far
Francena (Kennett
Drown, Stephen D far mgr
Carrie C (Peavey
Edgar I pl
Marjory V pl
Carrol E pl
Leon H pl
Durrell, Geo W mill op Union
Sarah E (Rogers ho
Dyer, Joe lab
Edith (Peron
Delia M pl
Frank J pl
Ora M pl
Eddie pl
Olida M pl
Alsen J

Digitized by Google

Lucie M
Fred J

E

Eastman, Edward P
Cong clerg Union
Eliza N (Sawyer ho
*Fred L Walliston, Mass
asst inspector equip, U S A
*Louise S bk kpr
Waltham, Mass
*Harriet F bk kpr
Waltham, Mass
Charlotte H ho
*Grace F bk kpr
Waltham, Mass
Eastman, Arthur team
Marion (Swett
Violet pl
Jennie M pl
Reed pl
Madeline
Ellis, Chas E barber
*W M real estate broker
416 E 38, Los Angeles, Cal
Emerson, Clara A (Whitcomb
Evans, Melvina (Farnham
San'vlle
*Laura A (m Piper Union
*Calvin J far M Mills
*Frank J millman
Berwick, Me
*Clarence D mer & sta agt
E Wolfborough
Garfield J far
Victor C far
Evans, Victor C far San'ville
Mattie (Weeks ho
Evans, Albert L far San'ville
Anna M (Swanson ho
*Abbie J (m Hannan
118 Roger Williams Ave
Providence, R I

F

Fall, Dorcas D (Horne ho
Lucy N
Clarabel bk kpr
*George G ex agt & far
Milton
Farnham, Albert J car
Lena M (Lowd ho
Ruby F
Morris A
Farnham, Mary (Jones So
*Martha M (m Wilkins
Jamaica Plain, Mass
Marietta ho
Ella F ho
Herbert E invalid
Farnham, J F exc mfg Union
Ora E (Cutts ho
*Fred H bk kpr
Malden, Mass
Hazel A pl

Digitized by Google

Farnham, E E far San'vlle 2
Albert J car
Katie M (m Buzzell M Mills
Annie M stenog
Farnham, John F far
Emma R (Ellis ho
Feeny, Wm J far San'ville 2
*Lena M (m Curry M Mills
*Edith M (m Crosby
Roxbury, Mass
William L s s op
Harold L s s op
Geo F pl
O Raymond pl
Laura E (Watson ho
Fellows, John K R R ser
Kate (Fennely
Harold F
Fellows, J P far San'vlle
Mary A (Pike ho
*Sadie M (m Woodman
Milton
*Nettie J milliner Milton
Annie P ho
Edna M s s op
Fellows, H B car San'ville
Anstreff (m Nichols
*Ceclia (m Brown
Wolfborough
Dora (m Dealon
Bertha (m Rand
Ethel (m ——
Fellows, Chas S San'ville
R R ser & far
Hattie L (m Young
Carrie E (Tufts ho
*Bessie M cash
52 Pearl, Boston, Mass
Fellows, H M far San'vlle
Fellows, Oscar F far San'ville
*Geo P meat cutter Mass
John K R R ser
Fellows, Mary A ho San'ville
Fields, Jas R R ser
Bessie (Thibeau ho
Frank L R R ser
Mamie E (m Haynes
*Fifield, Frank F meat cutter
Conway
*Chas H stone mason
Brookfield
George R lab
Freeman, E K mer
Helen M (Fursden ho
Mary M pl
Everett O pl
Wm Radmore pl
*French, Alden C team Farm
Frost, Arthur H real estate
Cambridge, Mass
Grace C (Clark ho
Sherman C pl sum res

G

Gage, Geo H far
John law
Gage, John law San'vlle

Digitized by Google

Sarah M (Mills
Gagnon, Ernest lab
Georina (Legary
Arthur E pl
Oscar G pl
Eugene J pl
Eva M
Leon J
Marion M
Gagnon, Delphine (Obeen
Gagnon, Amedee lab
Annie (Lamee
Gagnon, Emile lab
Gagnon, Gene R R ser
Manda (Butler
Mary M
Grace N
Orie J
Lucie M
Garland, Geo mill op Union
Nellie M (Stillings ho
Alda B mill op
Bertha F pl
Olive A pl
Bernice M pl
Garland, Alvah S far San'vlle
Ruth Y (m Yeaton
Joseph S civ eng
Garland, L (Sears San'vlle 2
Garland, A F s s op & mer
Jerome F lab
*Augustus lab
Newburyport, Mass
*Melissa J (Drown ho
Carrie tr
Arthur A mer
Garland, John T retd
*Edwin eng
Springvale, Me
*Geo mill op Union
Fred cl
*Mary s s op Berwick, Me
Garvin, Almira (Lang
John H mer
Garvin, John H mer
Catherine P (Dow
J Howard pl
Josiah D pl
Garvin, James W mer
Charlotte J (Maleham
*Bertha M
deaconess Grace Church
802 Broadway, N Y City
Clara N
kindergarden school
James P cl
*S F stu Dartmouth Col
2 Sanborn, Hanover
Mary A stu
Charlotte R stu
Gerry, Lydia M ho
Gilman, H P eng Union
Mary E (Foniar ho
Gilman, W W mill op Union
*Clara (m ——
Tunbridge, Vt
Gilman, T far San'vlle 1
Glidden, Loren J stable

Digitized by Google

Goldiere, Augustin pl
Goodhue, Laura (Lovering
Goodwin, H S fore sec Union
Stella L (Campbell ho
*Leon H cl M Mills
Harry S stu
Ray T lab
Pauline M

H

Hackett, Chas A R R ser
Hadley, F J advent preacher Woodmans
Haines, Almira M ho
Haines, J M plum & tinsmith
Elvira (Hillard
Edw M plum & tinsmith
Chas L cl
Haines, E M plum & tinsmith
Mamie (Fields
Shirley M
Hall, F W brass finisher Union
Mary A L (Wilson ho
Hazen J pl
Hall, Harriet A (Moulton ho Union
John A heel mfg
Percy E far
Ham, Nathaniel retd
Hamilton, John E R R ser
Sadie M (Doyle
Ernest E s s op
Raymond E pl
Hamlin, E F brass mfg Union
Josephine S (Littlefield
Clara B (m Morrison
Hammond, Olive (Moulton East
Ursha H (m Hart
Eva V ho
*J M team Brookfield
*Albert A mill op N Roch
Hammond, A (Nealey Union
*Flora E (m Mullen Roslindale, Mass
*Mabel (m Mayhew Boston, Mass
*Edward F wood worker Milford
Geo F R F D 1 carrier
Hammond, Geo L mail agt Union
Carl W pl
Lloyd
Hanson, Frances H (Tucker
Willis G eng
Hanson, Edward G mill op
Hanson, F A far & R R ser
Lizzie R (Laskey
*Annie M cashier
14 Hancock, Boston, Mass
*Edna H cashier
14 Hancock, Boston, Mass
Hanson, M far Woodmans
Hanson, Susan M Woodmans
Hanson, A P ptr Union

Digitized by Google

*Fred S R R ser
18 Austin, Somerville, Mass
Helen M (Chamberlain ho
Hanson, L mill op Union
Addie (Shackford ho
Mabel M pl
Hanscom, Nellie M (Kimball Union
*Frank J moulder Farm
Harmon, John M team
Sarah M (Eaton
John H team
Jennie M (m Douglass
Reuben S pl
Alice B pl
Hart, Loami team East
Hannah U (Harmon ho
Henry O mill op
*Bernice M (m Litchfield Kennebunkport, Me
Bertha E (m Robinson Woodmans
*Lula P (m Trainer W Newfield
Walter H mill op
Ella M pl
Blanche I
Hayden, Wm F far
Etta P (Burnham
Myra S
Lillian E
Wm C
Hayes, Grace (Haines cook
Iva L table girl
Eva C pl
Doris A pl
Joseph E pl
Heath, Chas C blk Union
Alice E pl & ho
Hill, Rilla dr mkr
Hill, Leonard lab Union
*Pearl A (m Davis Somerville, Mass
Lena mill op
*Sadie I (m Garnett Roch
Leslie brass finisher
Leon brass finisher
Hill, Leslie mill op Union
Ellen E (Willey ho
Waldo L
Hill, James W far East
*Lucy A (m Cook Middleton
*A F car Boston, Mass
*M W (m Woods Natick, Mass
Lucy M (Seward ho
Clara E (m Wood
Hill, W M sales Woodmans
Fannie F (Frost ho
Claudian F stu
Helen M stu
Hill, A D mer East
Hattie M (Robinson
Hill, Matilda (Jones East
Vola C
Viela F
Hines, H E mer

Digitized by Google

Jennie E (Brackett
Hixon, Sophia (Emery
Frances E (m Howe
Hodgdon, Geo H car
Sarah (Glidden
*A C far Beverly, Mass
Harold E stu
Doris E pl
Hodsdon, Horace S
watchman R R
Terese H (Harmon
Alice M
Wm F stu
Elliott E stu
Sumner M stu
Martha E stu
Hooper, E C far San'vlle 2
John lab
Roy car
*Chas plum Boston, Mass
*Sidney cl Mass
Ray lab
Hattie pl
Jesse pl
Hooper, Roy E R R ser
Sylvia M (Stevens ho
Horne, Mary F (Allen Union
Horne, P E far & sum bdg ho
Union
Annie M (Pillsbury
hostess
Edith L (m ——
Hattie M (m Johnson
Horne, C S mill man H Mills
Horne, John J East
far & stone mason
*Ada M (m Murry
Sanford, Me
*J M elec moterman N Y
*Wm H s s op Lynn, Mass
Horn, Jackson car
Mary M (Quimby
*Edwin J eng
No Conway
*Blanche (m Wentworth
15 Gillish, Nashua
Houde, Edward R R ser
Nell M (Pauliot
Edward J R R ser
*Lucy M mill op
Somersworth
Howe, Geo M far Prov Lk
Louise M (Breen ho
Hurd, Isaac lab
Rosie (Marcoux
Albertha A pl
Eva I
Wilfred O
Doris P
Hutchins, Mary A (Corson
Union
Susie B stu
Hutchins, E H far San'ville
Iva (Linscott ho
Mason R R ser
Joseph pl
Infant

Digitized by Google

J

Jenness, Chas H far
Lizzie M (Weeks
Perley A mill op
Blanche E
Jesewik, John J
Amelia (Jesewik ho
Jettie, Arthur R R ser
Jestine (Gagnon
Jones, Hiram far San'ville 2
Elizabeth (Libby ho
*Waldo s s op Lynn, Mass
Gertrude A tr
Harry R R ser
Jones, Wm E jeweler Union
Sarah A (Bly ho
Gerald B
Johnson, Sarah F (Tibbetts ho Union
Myron L marble work
*Anna F (m Lovejoy Conway
*W L mill op Bartlett
*Nelson T ice business E Bridgewater, Mass
Freeman L mill op
Albert R brass moulder
Johnson, Myron L Union marble business & dep sheriff
Ellen F (Durgin ho & chiropody
Myrtle M (m Stevens
Iva M pl
Johnson, F L mill op Union
Cora L (Mears ho
Hazel M
Joy, Frank D sec hand Union
Alice P (Kimball ho
Infant

K

Keniston, Joseph C lab Union
Augusta J (Varney ho
*Ida A (m Bower Effingham
*Geo A lab Effingham
Chas A lab
Sarah E ho
M E pl
Keniston, Randolph far San'ville
Delia N (Canney ho
Isaac H far
*Cyrus G ptr
Florence A (m Abbott
Kennett, Ralph R
Kershaw, Hattie (Young Sunnyside Hotel
Keyes, Chas E far Union
Lizzie S (Chick ho
Vera L ho
Kimball, Frank E far Union
Annie (Patch ho
Frank E Jr lab
Ray H lab
Jessie M (m Sanger

Digitized by Google

Ethel P ho
Kimball, Orin sum res
agt Stickney & Poors
Fannie (Merrill ho
*Victor cl
84 Mt Vernon, Boston, Mass
Kimball, Elizabeth A (Dolloff
ho East
Selden W team
*Addie F (m Goodwin
Canaan, Me
*D B mill op Lowell, Mass
*Angie cl Lowell, Mass
Ida M (m Purington
Skowhegan, Me
Kimball, Selden W team East
Sarah J (Peters ho
*Ada M Westford, Mass
Elmer H lab
Walter P fireman
*Effie E ho Lowell, Mass
Inez F (m Shea
Alson W team
Eva May ho
Kimball, John W far San'ville
Violet H (Cummings ho
W Cummings pl
Kimball, Nellie M (Hanscom
Union
*Clara B (m Colomy Farm
Walter S brass finisher
*Alphonso E lab Farm
Ralph M lab
*Addie M (m Tufts
Middleton
*Fred A s s op Farm
Herbert M lab
Ruby M ho & s s op
Kimball, A sum res Union
727 Park Ave, N Y
Mary E (m Marsh ho
Knight, M E tel op
Florence E pl
L Marjorie pl
Knight, Wilber E tel op
Carrie L (Emerson
Krabek, Axel pat mkr Union
Florence L (Burleigh ho

L

Lamson, D L lab Woodmans
Ida M (Wynot ho
John P pl
Kenneth A pl
Hazel I pl
Daniel P
Robert A
Lane, Samuel F far San'vlle
Mary A (Fitzgerald ho
*Nellie M (m Furbush
E Roch
Chas A team
Harry L far
*Stella G (m Sanborn
M Mills
Geo F team

Digitized by Google

Lane, Harry L far San'vlle
Emma E (Watson ho
Harris L
Lane, Frank far San'vlle 2
*Maud M (m Pike
Portland, Me
Ellen (Watson ho
May A ho
Lane, Wm H far
Sarah E (Nichols ho
Lane, Geo F team
Ida M (Davis ho
Beatrice M pl
Bernice F
Annie M
Lane, Chas A lab
Lane, Chas T far
Gertrude M (Sanborn
Gladys G pl
Edith M pl
Margaret L
Lang, Reed A stable
Carrie (——
Lannay, Geo R R ser
Phœbe J (Poulit
Lamee, Moise
Leo (Carries
Alfred
Arthur
Demerise
Euzebe
Joseph E
Mary Ann
Mary E
Joseph A
Lamie, Fred L bag master
Emma (Virgneaul
Lamontagne, J J R R ser
Annie M (Jice
*Eva (m Fowler Roch
*Sadie M (m Diletril
Boston, Mass
Willie J R R ser
Elsie J pl
Lapoint, Cyerille R R ser
Aurillie (Marcoux
Celina M
Georgia J
Lavertie, Eugene lab
Marguerite (Moore
Eva pl
Marie pl
Eugene pl
Grace
Rose
Legary, Joe lab
Addline (Hood
Georgana (m Gagnon
Leavitt, Frank J R R ser
Leighton, J car Woodmans
Frank A car
Leighton, F A car Woodmans
Ella E (Woodman ho
Evelyn M stu
Marion E pl
Lewis, John W draftsman So
Gertrude H (Titcomb ho
Abbie E pl

Digitized by Google

Henry T pl
Gertrude M pl
Frank T pl
Libby, Daniel S far Union
Libbey, Jos W news agent
Libbey, Nathan J R R ser
E Belle (Wilkinson ho
Light, Henry lab San'vlle 2
Nellie (Pelkey ho
Depheny pl
Albert pl
Anty
Littlefield, Simeon far
Mahala (Ross
*Emily (m Morang
Brunswick, Me
*Ida F (m Yeaton
Springvale, Me
*Caroline P (m Kimball
Milton
*Daniel S team
Charleston, Mass
Lord, I L liv stable Union
Lena J (McClintock ho
Pauline pl
Lord, William M
mer, lum & excelsior mfg
Julia (Rowell ho
Lover, A mill op Union
Cilema (Cloutier ho
*Joseph R R ser
Somersworth
Olive (m Mackie
*Chas box shop op
Danvers, Mass
Frena M (m Place
Peter R R ser
Lover, Chas mill op Union
Mary J (Raymond ho
William A lab
Mamie C (m Remy
Minnie G (m Monahan
Fred J pl
Lover, William A lab Union
Rosie D (Remy ho
Lowd, Cora M (Ricker ho
Lena M (m Lowd
Lynch, Julia A (Shea Union

M

Mackie, Geo R lab Union
Olivia M (Lover ho
Clifford F pl
Rudolph A
Maleham, Sarah C milliner
San'ville
Maleham, Chas H car
Grace M (Burroughs
Herbert W stu
Robert H
Elmer B
Ernest H
Maleham, Wm H car
Sarah L (Farnham ho
*Mary W (m Boyd
E Hebron, Me

Digitized by Google

Chas H eng
Mansur, H S P M, far & car So
Lizzie L (Cummings ho
*Maud (m Gilman
14 Ellis, Lynn, Mass
Marcoux, Oliver stone mason
Sadie (Marshall ho
Mary L
Rose A
Oscar L R R ser
Henry A R R ser
Phebe S
Edward J pl
Jennie M pl
Marsh, M A sum res Union
727 Park Ave, N Y
Mary K (Kimball ho
Dorothy K stu
Kimball K pl
Mary E K pl
Marshall, Frank R R ser
Phoebe M (Pauliot
Frank J lab
Marshall, Frank lab
Phoebe J (Littlefield
Samuel E
Louis F
Arthur W
Mathews, John W retd No
I Emma (m Trott
*Mary I (m Hackett
W Peabody, Mass
Fannie (Welch ho
May, Hustin mer
Catherine (Durgin ho
Charles H pl
McCrillis, Frank G eng
Sarah E (McCrillis
Ora F R R ser
Harry H R R ser
Marion A stu
McDonald, Malcolm R R ser
Amanda D (Crockett
Florence B (m Davis
*Mary E(m Ward Madison
Christy G (m Miller Milton
Effie M (m Trott
Elsie E (m Plant
Malcolm J fireman
*Alonzo M mill op
Gilmanton Iron Works
*McDonald, Arthur W lab
John A lab
Carroll W lab
Scott W pl
Meader, Lyman fireman No
Almeda (Hall
Florence M pl
Merrill, Asa far Union
Susan S (Randall ho
Merrows, Millett W far Union
Etta R (Rhines ho
Menard, Felix lab
Adeline (Theoret
Menard, Edmond R R ser
Ethel M (Fellows
Caswell
Meserve, J H far Woodmans

Digitized by Google

Emma E (Fall
*Herbert E mill op
Wolfborough
Clarence O far
Leon E pl
Miller, Daniel W lab
Abbie E (Rand
Olga M pl
Samuel R
Milliken, Sarah E (Hill
Alice C insurance
Mills, Fred W R R ser
Annie L (Eaton
Ralph S pl
Agnes B pl
Clara M
Mitchell, Harriet L (Sampson
ho Union
*Mabel L (m Ham
Leighton's Corner
Hattie M ho
Mitchell, Lydia S (Stevens
ho Union
*Edward C bank watch
Roslindale, Mass
Monnahan, Frank T Union
brass foundry op
Minnie D (Lover ho
Monson, Geo W Union
supt brass works
Clara B (Hamlin ho
Roger H pl
Ruth M
Moody, Harry A phy & sur
Mildred L (Libby
Morrison, Chas L R R ser
Minnie (Savage ho
Marion R pl
Moulton, H far San'ville
Mary E (Thompson ho
Sarah N (m Roberts
*Geo H meat market
67 Hancock, Boston, Mass
Moulton, Ella E (Hamlin
ho Union
Moulton, Isaac C far San'ville
Murch, H A postal cl
May E (Hill ho
Dorothy L

N

Nason, Lucinda F (Thorn
*Eva L (m Hill
No Fryeburg, Me
*Fred E elec
South Easton, Mass
Adda M (m Spinney
Almond E far
Cora M (m Remick
Elsa I ho
Nason, Almond lab
Nancy J (Streeter
Willis L pl
Lucinda A
Fred H
Nason, Horace B
overseer of Homestead

Digitized by Google

*Frank W far Freedom
*Rosie E (m Giles Eaton
Clara P (Cole ho
Nason, Susan A
Nealey, Henry lab
Henry ptr
*B P R R ser Bartlett
*Charlie s s op Milton
Mary L
Nellie (m York
*Alice A mill op
Leeds, Mass
Nealley, Henry L ptr
Elsie N (Nichols
Donald H
Nelbert, Blanchet lab
Alson (Simon
Alice pl
Eva pl
Catherine
Leo
Nevens, Augusta (Farnham
H Mills
Lloyd E elec
*Clarence E chaffeur
Newton Upper Falls, Mass
Llewellyn F lab
Newling, Chas H R R ser
Etta M (Straw ho
Seth E pl
Earl H pl
Carrol pl
Nichols, Sarah W (Lane ho
Wm H R R ser
Elsie N (Nealley
Lorenzo D R R ser
Nute, Eli barber
Elvira A (Johnson
Edna M ho
*E E s s op 4 High, Derry
Myrtle B (m Wentworth
Nute, Frank W team Union
Lilla E (Bartlett ho
Nute, Fred S mill op Union
Josephine A (Pike ho
Nutter, Chas A far San'vlle
Nutter, Carrie C ho San'vlle
Nutter, John W far Union

O

Obrien, Levi far
Mattie E (Look
O'Connell, John boss carder
Union
Edith L (Evans ho
Elizabeth pl
Arthur pl
Eugene J
Ouellette, Armond lab
Lydia (Lamontagne

P

Page, Chas W far San'vlle
Mary A (Chapman ho
Laura G tr
Myra L tr

Digitized by Google

Josephine W tr
Patch, Frank H lab Union
Paul, Almira ho San'vlle
Paul, Arthur H postal cl
Annie H (Nairn ho
Edward A stu
Joseph N stu
Chesley A stu
Arthur H pl
Samuel H pl
Louise M pl
Caroline N pl
Paul, Mary P (Copp
*Martha P (m Sawyer
58 Forest Ave, Bangor, Me
*Kate P (m Chesley
1 So State, Concord
*Amasa C law
Minneapolis, Minn
Arthur H postal cl
Henry A sta agt
*Mary P (m Brown
197 Lafayette, Salem, Mass
*Richard law
Minneapolis, Minn
Paul, Henry A sta agt
Nancy L (Libby
Margaret P pl
Katherine L
Peron, Theodore lab
Delphine (Belanger
Delia
Alice
Dianna
Perkins, Samuel Jr lab Union
Bridget L (McNamara ho
James A pl
Stanley A pl
Eva M pl
Perkins, Henry M far East
Daisy H (Hayes
Peterson, W F Union Hotel
Union
Lula A (Albin ho
Pettengill, Victor C far
Amanda M (Francis
*C E car Brockton, Mass
Herbert A far
Asa E pl
Pickering, B F R R ser
Nettie L (Sanborn
Bertha E stu
Frank M stu
Pike, Mary E (Miller San'vlle
Edith M pl
Marion pl
Susan H pl
Esther pl
Dorothy pl
Grace E
Arthur L
Raymond E
Pike, Henry A mas Union
*William H printer N Y
Bertha M (m Nute
*Lafayette mill op N Y
*Harry mill op N Y
*Lillian pl N Y

Digitized by Google

Pike, Robert A retd hotel kpr Union
Pike, John W mer Union
Eva B (Thurston ho
Helen E pl
Pike, Edwin L far No
Belle M (Wentworth
Roland E pl
Ruby pl
Myra B
Mildred C
Lester E
Pike, Winthrop J R R ser
Augusta (Tibbetts
Maud W s s op
Alice G s s op
Scott W R R ser
Bernice H stu
Violet N stu
Forest S pl
Pillsbury, Sarah C (Johnson ho Union
*Clara E (m Jenness Washington, D C
*Walter H saw mill & lum S West City, Mo
*J W real estate & ins Dewitt, Neb
Annie M (m Hall
Pinkham, Josie L ho Union
Piper, Geo F retd
Mary E (Jenness
Idella M (m Garland
Pipin, Victor R R ser Union
Susan (Thibedeau
Fred L mill op
Annie L weaver
Victor C mill op
*Emma M (m Doyle Roch
Franklin J mill op
Louisa R ho
Pitts, Herbert butcher Union
Josephine (Adams ho
Place, Percy mill op Union
Freena C (Lover ho
Arleen C
Paulette, Edward car
Phoebe (m Languay
*Edward s s op M Mills
Prescott, John W Union P M & news dlr
Adelaide (Jewett ho

Q

Quimby, J W retd eng Union
Ella A (Wentworth ho
*Dora J (m Sanborn dr mkr Acton, Me
Forest G lab
Quimby, Forest G lab Union
Carrie E (Pinkham ho
Quimby, Frank H car Union
Mary A (Varney ho
Quimby, Daniel retd
Kesiah (Quimby
*Ella (m Davis E Lebanon, Me

Digitized by Google

R

Robinson, Albert O
Am Ex & station agt
Clara E (Davis
Agnes W pl
Robinson, David stable
Rosie A (Leville ho
Delia E
Frank
Robinson, Samuel M R R ser
Annie J (Keating ho
Daniel pl
Annie J pl
Robinson, Samuel M R R ser
*Mary M (m Floyd
52 Addison, Chelsea, Mass
*Ella L (m Morgan
52 Addison, Chelsea, Mass
Rogers, Lillian S (Sanborn
Herbert S stu
Wm N stu
Eleanor A stu
Walter E pl
Vincent D pl
Roles, Laura A (Dore East
*Lucy M (m Wilkinson
Moultonville
Nellie E ho
Arthur A R R ser
Rollins, J A far Woodmans
Sarah J (Ballard ho
*Ethel N (m Aredision
195 Salem, Medford, Mass
Rowell, Frances A
(Hemingway Union
*Chas cl Emery's Mills, Me
*Alonzo ranch
Beckwith, Cal
Julia (m Lord
Runnells, Alvah far Union
*Jay blk San'ville
*Francena (m Trefethen
Dover
*Ellen H (m —— M Mills
Samuel blk
*Abraham L team Ossipee
*Hannah (m Horne
N Conway
Runnells, Samuel blk Union
Mary R (Harriman ho
Elizabeth F
Martha P
Runnells, Jay blk San'vlle
Emma F (Fellows ho
*Sabra M saleslady
273 Appleton, Lowell, Mass
*Edith (m Blaisdell
Somersworth
*Martha C (m Kennerson
58 Summer, Roch
Russell, Irving team Union
Rena (Wheeler ho
Clyde
Rand, Sarah A (Drown ho
*Irving H far & car
42 Beanson, Laconia
*J P plumber Meredith

Digitized by Google

*Lucilla F (m Thyng
164 Pleasant, Laconia
Eva A (m Miller
Randall, Earl F pl San'ville
Reed, Edwin S mill op Union
Inez M (Dicey ho
Florence D ho
Arthur G pl
John B pl
Iva M pl
Maud M pl
Hazel G pl
Theodore E
Reed, Elmer E lab East
Cora J (Martin ho
Lillian M pl
Remick, Alonzo M con & bldr
Hattie M (Maleham
Rachel H pl
Helen M pl
Mark A pl
Remick, Ellen S (Young
Chas E car & bldr
Ruth A
*Ella M (m ——
41 Johnson, Lynn, Mass
*Ariel L (m Huse
112 Violet, Lynn, Mass
*Otis D blk Centerville
*Mame S ho
37 Summer, Dover
Remick, Cora A (Mason ho
Wm A
Remick, Crosby hotel
Sanborn House
Ada (m Brackett
Remy, Louis P lab Union
Mamie E (Lover ho
Rose E
Rice, Ivory F R R ser
Edwina J (m Cheney
*Irving D eng
59 4th, Dover
Laura V (m Brown
*Lizzie L (m Frazer
396 No Hampton,
Boston, Mass
Richards, Esther A pl Union
Richards, Mabel L ho Union
Richards, Kesiah (Quimby
Ida (m Cook
Lena G ho
Mabel L ho
Ethel M (m Libbey
Walter W far
Edna B stu
Richardson, A M Prov Lk
Ellen A ho
*Helena M (m Fritz
Mexico
Edith A ho & nurse
Leontine A ho
Ricker, John R far San'vlle 2
Fred R far
*Iona L (m Archibald
Worcester, Mass
*C E cook Lemon, S Dak

Digitized by Google

*C A lab Palmer, N Y
Ricker, Fred R far San'vlle
Bertha E (Allen ho
Rines, Samuel H far & miner Prov Lk
*Nettie M (m Cotton Pittsfield
*Georgia (m Leighton Farm
Warren H far
*Geo W s s op Derry
*Ida P (m Beacher Roch
Ripley, Julia (Sturgis ho
Walter S teleg op Union
Ripley, W S teleg op Union
Clifford pl
Roberts, John S far
Sarah M (m Moulton
Samuel W
Roberts, Sam W phy & sur
Elizabeth (Smith
*Mary E (m Knox
12 Creighton, Providence, R I
John S far

S

Sanborn, Julia A (Pierce ho
*Hattie P (m Burnham Freedom
Sanborn, Minnie A (Wiggin
Ansel N stu
Sanborn, L M real est agt
Wilbur F far
Sanborn, Dora E (Golden ho
Hermon H printer
*R E mill op Bristol
Sanborn, W M asst supt B & M
Clara H (Fernald
*Harry B elec 86 Partridge Ave, Winter Hill, Mass
Maud F ho
Sanborn, C T supt schools
Charlotte H (Osgood
Sanborn, L ho Union
Sanger, John S lab Union
Jessie M (Kimball ho
Sawyer, Lucy M (Bickford
Sawyer, Wm S R R ser
*Lillian (m Hunter No Conway
*Leo A stone cutter No Conway
Mary E (Pierce ho
Scott, Ernest E sta agt
Senart, B J far Woodmans
Eliza H (Welch
Mary F pl
Seymour, Edward D far
Ellen F (Proctor ho
Sharp, Frank mill op
Shea, Joseph F team East
Inez F (Kimball ho
Herbert J pl
Walter R
Shortridge, E D team No

Digitized by Google

Alice J (Thompson
Gladys F pl
Fannie M pl
Shorey, Fred B far East
Georgia A (Roberts ho
Maud E tr
H Herbert R R ser
Sibley, Fred D R R ser
Sarah A (Longley ho
Sibley, Ernest R coal & wood
Ethel R (Richards
Hazel R
Sibley, Emma B (Buzzell ho
San'vlle 2
*Cora E (m DeShon
Everett, Mass
*Nellie (m Jewett M Mills
Forest F far
*Edna M (m ——
Norway, Me
*Ida F (m Page M Mills
Fred D coal & wood
Ernest R lab
Sibley, F F far San'vlle 2
L Mabel (Cloutman ho
Smith, A J far Woodmans
Willie H far
*Andrew far
Parsonsfield, Mass
Harry pl
Smith, W H far Woodmans
Mary G (Smith ho
*Harry pl Shapleigh, Me
Chas H
Smith, Blanche E pl
Woodmans
Smith, G M R R ser
Ruth A (Smith
Spiller, R O far San'vlle 1
Jennie M (Palmer ho
Spinney, Chas H mach
Clara M (Darling
*Chas H mach
Wakefield, Mass
Harold H pl
Fannie M pl
Leola C
Spinney, Geo M car
Addie M (Nason ho
Chester A stu
Spinney, Mary A (Farnham
San'vlle 2
William A blk & far
Geo M car
Stevens, Calvert R far East
Delia J (Benson
*Caddie M (m Heath
Woodmans
Gertrude A asst P M
*Roscoe J Manatee, Fla
artesian bottling works
Ralph W far
Percy C baggage master
Gladys E pl
Stevens, Ralph W far East
Helen R (Weeks ho
Philip L
Stevens, Frank L cl Union

Digitized by Google

Myrtle J (Johnson ho
Maurice L
Richard R
Stevens, Henry D car Union
Bertha R (Runnells ho
Robert W pl
Samuel R pl
Stevens, John G far Union
Harriet A (Moulton ho
*Harriet M (m ——
19 W 84th, N Y
J A phy & sur
Stevens, J A phy & sur Union
Jennie L (McDonald ho
Stevens, E W R R ser
Lizzie A (Glidden ho
Guy W pl
Lloyd E pl
Stone, Edgar L car
Mary E (Maghan
Stone, Anna E (Reed ho
Woodmans
N A (m Wyman ho
Streeter, Wm H lab
St Pierre, Andre lab
Aurelie (Vigneault
Lillian E
Armond
Joseph A
Sweet, Chas fore Union
Annie J (Stevens ho
Mary L pl
Swett, Lydia E (Drown
Mertie M (m Deware
Marion G (m Eastman
Fred D pl
Swift, Arthur J team Union
Maud R (Morse ho
Harrison I pl
Mabel A pl

T

Taft, A L far & mfg Union
Nellie W (Dunham ho
*C May (m Brackett
N Conway
Leroy C stu
Isabelle pl
Tanner, H E car
Mary A (Chase ho
Eva M ho
Geo L R R ser
Marion L ho
Stanley C lab
Chas E pl
Consuelo pl
Patrick J pl
Elenora T pl
Audrey A pl
Hughie C
Tarbox, Miriam G (Haley ho
Nettie H (m Watson
Taylor, Abbie (Colbath
Thompson, Geo R R ser
Thurston, Lillian M ho Union
Tibbetts, Emily J (Roberts
Fred eng

Digitized by Google

H C mer
*Charles A R R con
Worcester, Mass
*F L jeweler Somersworth
*Susie (m Seavey
8 Langdon, Portsmouth
*Imogene (m Lock
8 Langdon, Portsmouth
Tibbetts, Fred eng
Lucy P (Maleham
Willis F stu
Benj F pl
Tibbetts, E J sta agt & mer
No
Susie L (Weeks
Dorothy L pl
Louis E
Tibbetts, Eliza A (Avery No
Everett J mer
Titcomb, John F far So
*Frank C mech
Hyde Park, Mass
*Chas D dentist
Boston, Mass
Gertrude H (m Lewis
*Carrie B (m Thayer
Hyde Park, Mass
Abbie M (Morse ho
Leon H lab
Towle, Wm far & retd soldier
Prov Lk
Mary A E (Dustin ho
Chas E far
*Augusta(m Gordon Mass
*Carrie (m Bryant Mass
Towle, Chas E far Prov Lk
Bertha (Staples ho
Annie M pl
William pl
Infant
Tozier, Edw E team
Marietta (McCallin ho
Granville team
Walter M pl
Trafton, R B barber Union
Iva M (Ham ho
Roger H pl
Dorothy S pl
Nellie A pl
Norman E
Esther M
Catherine H
Trafton, A R mill op Union
Bertha M (Lord ho
Blanche E
Trafton, C J mill op Union
Trask, Joseph E far
Augusta F (Wallace ho
Trask, Carrie F ho
Trott, Leander M mer
Trufant, Herbert H tr
Grace E (Towle
Tucker, Jas F R R ser
Mary F (Brackett
*Chas H cl
44 Cambridge, Boston, Mass
Grover C R R ser
James C stu

Digitized by Google

Willard pl
Morris A pl
Willis F pl
Harris W pl
Mary E
Tufts, Frank J lab San'vlle
Fannie L (Thompson ho
Verlie E
Chas F
Tufts, Carrie E (Wyatt San'vlle
Frank J lab
Tuttle, Daniel N far R F D 1
Ora F (Tibbetts
*John C car
11 Herrick, Beverly, Mass
Florence E ho
Fred L lab
Dana C stu
Manora stu
Abbie F pl
Irvin D pl
Twombley, Nelson F ptr
Charlotte G
Emma E (Burleigh ho
Twombley H A far East
Laura A (Roles ho

V

Varney, L N fireman Union
Grace F (Pinkham ho
Ralph G pl
Roy J
Harold H
Varney, Elmira S (Clark Union
*Orin eng Mexico City
Albion F far
*Alfred C s s op Farm
*Geo G s s op E Roch
John F ptr
Varney, John F ptr Union
Nancy M (Prescott ho
*Chas C lab Roch
Guy G lab
Harry H pl
Vellenbar, Obed lab
Emma (Varsell
Eva L
Lena
Vigneault, Maria

W

Wadleigh, F F far Union
Mary J (Gilmore ho
J Elijah stu
Francis G stu
Charlotte K stu
Helen E pl
Walch, Geo L far San'vlle 2
Carrie M (Briggs ho
Earl L pl
Charles B pl
Ralph W
Waldron, L G motorman sum res, Cambridge, Mass

Digitized by Google

Cora E (Lemon ho
G L
Waldron, T B mill op
Mattie A (Lewis
Waldron, Chas D mer Woodmans
May F (Philbrick ho
Roger H pl
Sarah H pl
Louise N
Waldron, J D far Woodmans
Anna E (Stone ho
*J D Jr mach Lynn, Mass
Hiram E blk
T Bertwell millman
Waldron, H B pl Woodmans
Walker, O B moulder Union
A M (Lamb ho
Ernest B tr
Walker, Ernest B tr Union
Myrtle A (Allen ho & tr
Wallace, Augusta F (Wentworth
*Wilfred F printer Haverhill, Mass
Watson, John M mill op
Nettie H (Tarbox
Webb, Frederick cl
Clara H (Hutchinson
Evelyn H pl
F Theodore
Dorothy V
Webster, Arthur far
Webster, A A lab San'vlle
Weeks, Orra E (Fernald
Almon F far
Weeks, S far
Susie B (Proctor ho
Weeks, Elizabeth (Moulton Union
Weeks, Wm G team East
Millie C (Robinson
Guy B pl
Alice M pl
Irene J
Weeks, N O East far, grain dlr & P M
Gertrude E ho
Helen R (m Stevens
Harriet J ho
Raymond A lab
Rufus J pl
Arthur A pl
Wentworth, Gilbert V Union brass works
Nellie E (Chadbourne ho
Edward L pl
Wentworth, Mary F (Hurd Union
*Mary M (m Pike Merrimack
Gilbert B mill op
John P jeweler
Wentworth, J P jeweler Union
Wentworth, Abbie C H (Hurd Union
Belle H P O cl
Wentworth, Fred S car Union

Digitized by Google

Delia M (Barker ho
Carrie S stu
Herbert B pl
D S pl
Harold F pl
Ernest E
Wentworth, Chas E Union
liv & sale stable
Clara L (Place ho
Roscoe C pl
Robert J pl
Homer R pl
Gladys M pl
Ruth L pl
Lucile
Wentworth, Edw H far
Lydia M (Corson
Belle M (m Pike
Wentworth, Madison far
Alice (Looney
Austin far
Perley far
*Adeline cl
Somerville, Mass
Wentworth, Ruth J (Seward
ho Union
Ella A (m Quimby
Wentworth, Samuel G far
Sarah J (Roberts ho
*Oscar E s s op
Ipswich, Mass
Wentworth, Orin H far
Woodmans
Mary A (Leonard ho
*Vivian O milliner
365 Mass Ave, Boston, Mass
Harry D far
Wentworth, Harry D far
Woodmans
Lena A (Avery ho & tr
Everett O
Wentworth, Olive J
(Farnham No
Adrien T team
Wentworth, Henry ptr
Mabel (Heath
Wentworth, Phyla (Jones ho
*Mary L (m Towle
E Madison
Wesley, Chas W far
Florence E (Fletcher ho
Wheeler, Edward J far East
Lillian A (Pierce ho
Clarence J stu
Florence A pl
White, Allen R R ser
Isabelle M (Colbath
W Leroy pl
Whiting, H L East
Davis Ho & liv stable
Georgia E (Barton
*Nettie (m Morse
33 Summer, Waterville, Me
Wiggin, Sarah E (Burleigh
Union
Edwin O R R ser
*Everett B mill op
*Susie E (m Badger

Digitized by Google

20 Judson, Roxbury, Mass
Wiggin, E O R R ser Union
Margaret L (—— ho
Ralph E stu
Wiggin, L A hostler Union
Wiggin, John W lab Union
Mary A (Elliott ho
Albert W lab
Harry L lab
Perley E s s op
Roscoe A s s op
Lelia S ho
Austin C pl
Maurice E pl
Wiggin, Albert W lab Union
Alice A (McMullen ho
Minnie F
Wiggin, W E loom fix Union
Laura E (Fox ho
Stanley L
Wiggin, F J far & team So
Augusta C (Farnham ho
*A C Rep Scranton College
20 Austin, Portsmouth
*Mildred E s s op
42 Friend, Lynn, Mass
*Harvey F team M Mills
Wiggin, Luther E lum dlr So
Carrie E (Wentworth ho
Margaret pl
Walter W pl
Wiggin, Charlotte (Nason
*Marion W (m Brewster
Auburndale, Mass
Henry L far
*Annie M (m Christie
9 Silver, Dover
Wiggin, Alvah A R R ser
Etta M (Taylor ho
Alvah T pl
Wiggin, Harry L lab San'vlle
Mabel E (Drown
Harry R pl
Raymond W
Leroy C
Wiggin, Mary (Rines
*Idella (m Corson Union
Minnie A (m Sanborn
*Eldora (m Elliott
101 Church, Laconia
Chas W car & far
Sibyl (m Lord
Wilcox, W B far
Wilkins, H W team H Mills
Mary B (Hutchins ho
Edna A ho
Arthur W pl
Wilkins, Wesley J clerg
Annie L (Lincoln
Willey, W H far San'vlle 2
*Annie M (m Gerry
Sanford, Me
M J (Folsom ho
Cortez W far
Abbie S tr
Edward F R R ser
Joseph A C far
L Alice stu

Digitized by Google

Willey, John D far San'vlle 2
Olivia P (DeMerritt ho
Clarence D far
*Addie G (m Chase Milton
Gertrude H stu
John A stu
Edward C stu
Martha A pl
Willey, Edwin R far Union
Sarah F (Woodman ho
Ellen E (m Hill
Mary B pl
Willey, Chas H retd
Ella F (Hidden
Williams, Maria (Tate ho
*Ernest E rest Nashua
*Edson M team
Marshfield Hill, Mass
*Irene M manicure
1022 State, Erie, Pa
Albert F pl
Wilson, W J mill op Union
Edith M (Hall ho
Wilson, Silas C far So
*N S agt Braintree, Mass
*Grace W (m Twiss
Boston, Mass
Lizzie E (Morse ho
Wishart, Elsie M pl
Wood, F E upholsterer East
Clara E (Hill ho
Mary E
Wood, Fred I far, car & P M
Prov Lk
Grace L (Wentworth
ho & asst P M
Annie L pl
Woodman, Frank E far
Woodmans
Maud M (Johnson ho
Herman E cl
Harry E lab
Clayton R pl
Kenneth A pl
Kintland C pl
Bessie
Woodman, F W lab Union
Lavona (Drew ho
Jessie pl
Woodman, Sarah A (Leighton
ho Woodmans
Ella E (m Leighton
*Chas E Somerville, Mass
Lillian E P O & ho
Woodman, Sarah F (Patch
ho Union
Alphonzo mill op
Wright, Hannah

Y

Yeaton, Mary A (Swasey
Yeaton, Susan R (Coggins
ho H Mills
Edward P far
Yeaton, Geo E far San'ville
Ruth G (Garland ho
Yeaton, Wm A eng

Digitized by Google

Lottie M (Palmer	
Lena A	
Clarence P	pl
Helen D	pl
York, Fred	ice man
Nellie (m York	ho
Aldric	pl
Yost, Rev Jesse J	No
Mona L (Luttenbacker	
Young, G Aaron	far
Celia (Lilly	
Young, Jas C	blk
Samuel K	pl
Hattie L (Fellows-Young	
Alden N	

UNION HOTEL

W. S. PETERSON, Prop.

Rates, $2.00 per day, special terms by the week

Telephone Connections **Union, N. H.**

ISAAC L. LORD

LIVERY AND FEED STABLE

Auto service to passengers. Pleasure parties driven
Call and see us

MAIN STREET **UNION, N. H.**

CHAS. E. HEATH

General Blacksmithing a specialty, Repairing and Woodwork

NORTH MAIN STREET

UNION NEW HAMPSHIRE

Digitized by Google

Census of Middleton

NOTE—Where no post office address is given **Middleton** is understood. Other post offices are abbreviated thus: Wakefield—Wake; Rochester—Roch; Sanbornville—San'vlle. R. F. D. routes are designated by the number of the route.

B

Babb, Hazel pl Union 1
Bickford, J C retd soldier Union
Maria B (Sumner ho
Boody, Rebecca W (Chamberlain ho Union
Chas S far
Boody, Chas S far Union
Eunice G (Moulton ho
Brackett, H E lab Union
Brown, H B mill man Union 1
*William U pl Bradford
Burrows, Betsey (Witham ho Union
*Matilda (m Murphy ho
David far
Lilla (m Stevens
Burrows, David far Union
Mina (Pinkham ho
Carl laborer
Agnes pl
Bessie pl
Ruth
Burrows, David P pl Union

C

Chapman, W A far Union 1
Chas L far
Jessie M ho
Joseph B pl
Robert L pl
Sarah M pl
Eliza pl
Cook, Mary E (Furber ho Union 1
Cook, Geo H far Union 1
Cook, Lucy A (Hill Union 1
Fred R far & R M C
Helen M (m Leighton
Cook, Edwin mill op Union 1
Eunice M (Jones ho
Clarence E
Chas L
Cook, Mary E (Horne Union 1
Annie A ho
Corlin, Frank J sawyer Union

Digitized by Google

D

Dame, F A (Philbrook Union
Daniel E cl
Dame, Daniel E cl Union
Daniel O pl
Delma E pl
Davis, Elizabeth (Colbath Farm
Davis, Geo S far Farm
Davis, M H far & lum Union 1
Eva J (Gale ho
Downs, Isabelle (Ellis Union
*Florence P (m —— Roch
*Alice M (m Lover Milton
Downing, L H far Union 1
Rosella P (Hartford ho
Drake, Nellie E (Littlefield ho Union 1
Drawbridge, Geo D Union 1 far, ptr & paper hgr
Abigail (Littlefield ho
*Mary A (m Desper Worcester, Mass
*Geo N plumber Holden, Mass
*Robert W Cong clerg Pepperell, Mass
*Edward F tel inspector Brookline, Mass
Drew, Benj N far Union 1
Annie E (Maloney ho
Drew, Wesley far Union 1
Drew, Ellsworth Union 1 far & mill man
Flora M (Bryant ho
Lucinda M pl
Robert B
Drew, Horace C far Union 1
Maggie E (Walker ho
Lizzie S (m Leighton
Edwin C far
William D far
Clifton H far
Clifford T far
John J pl

E

Eastman, Chas F far Union 1
Mary A (Tufts
Eastman, H far Union 1
Ruth A (Tufts ho
Emery, Lester lab Union
Emery, Geo E night watch Union
Addie S (Tibbetts ho

F

Foss, Hattie C (Varney Union
Mary B pl
Roscoe H pl

G

Garland, Alice (Parker-Miller ho Union

Digitized by Google

*Gertrude C (m Rhoades Oxford, Mass
George, Frank G far Union 1
Martha B (Kimball ho
Gerrish, Abbie B ho Union
Gerrish, Ruth B (Stevens ho Union

H

Hanson, Wm F mill op Union
Hoitt, Joseph O lab Union 1
Horne, J E far Union 1
*Gladys M (m Cousin Lynn, Mass
*Harry E team Dover
*Mary (m Horne Dover
*George s s op Dover

J

Jones, Addie L (Lane Union
Addie M dr mkr

K

Kelley, A B far & lumberman Union 1
Chester A millman & far
Keyes, Everett F far Union 1
Cora L ho
Bessie I (m Knowles
Kimball, Martha B (Ham ho Union
*O F lumberman Farm
Geo W far
*Samuel W s s op Farm
Annie dress maker
Kimball, Geo W far Union
Eliza S (Hanscom ho
*Oscar F R R ser San'vlle
Alice P (m Joy
Geo B mill op
Lester E pl
Elmer B pl
Villa L pl
Knowles, Chas far Union
Bessie I (Keyes ho
M Helen pl
J Franklin pl

L

Lane, America car Union
Eliza A (Furber ho
Addie L (m Jones
Lawrence, S A far & butcher Union 1
Annie A (Miller ho
*Annie V (m Bradford Cambridge, Mass
Helen P tr
Leighton, Chas H far Union
Walter F car & far
Chas L far
Lucy A (Drew ho
James P far
Effie A (m Young

Digitized by Google

Fred L mill & far
Oscar W lab
Grace M stu
Leighton, W F car & far Union
Elizabeth S (Drew ho
Walter E pl
Maggie E pl
Delwin H pl
Annie I pl
Presto F pl
William T pl
Madaline G pl
Violet M
Leighton, J P far Union 1
Etta M (Young ho
Maud M ho
Fred R pl
Leighton, Fred L far Union 1
Helen M (Cook ho
Leighton, Chas L far Union 1
Olivette T (Piggott ho
Lougee, Mary A (Parsons ho Union 1
*William T salesman 57 Tufts, E Somerville, Mass

M

Merrow, M W far & team Union 1
Etta M (m Hartford
Geo I lab
Ethel (Rines ho
Miller, Annie A (Horne ho Union 1
*J B far Springvale, Me
Alice M (m Shapleigh
Moore, James D far Union 1
*Olive B stenog Roch
Janette M ho
Fidelia A (Dame ho
Moore, Albert C far Union
Emma E ho
Lydia A ho
Eli S far
Moore, Eli S far Union
Ethel I (Wentworth ho
Myrtle I pl
Gladys S pl

N

Nutter, John N far Union
Annie J (Singerland ho

O

Orne, Frederick far Union 1
*Chas W tailor Roch
Mattie E (Ayers ho

P

Perkins, Willie mach Union
Eliza pl
Perkins, Samuel far Union 1
*George mill op Wolfborough

Digitized by Google

Abbie (Goodwin ho
*Willie mach
Salmon Falls
Samuel far
*Walter lab S Wolfboro
*Arthur Wolfboro
*Harry sawyer Wake
Pike, James D far Union
Susan L (Cloutman ho
*Frank A far Effingham
*Alva B New York
fore Vienna Oneida Co
Alta S s s op
Pike, Eliza A (Witham Union
Pinkham, Geo E far Union 1
Etta L (Brown
Mina (m Burrows
*Carrie L (m Quimby
Wake
*Willard team Alton
*Grace (m Varney Wake
Herbert P team
Josie ho
Place, William B far Union
Lydia A (Whitehouse ho
Carrie L (m Wentworth
*Amanda E (m Pike Farm
*Inez (m Wiggin Farm
*John M elec
65 Commercial, W Lynn, Mass
Percy mill op
*Eva M s s op Farm
*Dean A s s op Farm

R

Roberts, W A far Union 1
Roberts, Edwin E far Union 1
Charlotte E (Jones ho

S

Sanders, Sadie F ho Union
Shapleigh, Geo H far Union
Shapleigh, F U S ser Union 1
Alice M (Miller-Garland
Sheehan, Thomas lab Union
Simonds, Hannah W (Stevens
ho Union
*A W eng Denver, Colo
Adelaide S (m Emery
*Lenora E (m Piper
Boston, Mass
Mary A s s op
*Geo H s s op Denver, Col
Slingerland, Annie J
(Battersby ho Union
Wm L brass moulder
Stevens, Alvah J far Union 1
Lilla P (Burrows ho
Stevens, Albert M far Union
Bernice M (m Tufts ho
Walter A pl
Margaret E pl
Alberta J pl
Melvin E pl
Herbert J
Sidney A

Digitized by Google

Arthur L
Stevens, Thomas J far Union
*Rockwell s s op Farm
Byron H far
*Thomas J far Lee
Henry D car
M E (m Grew
Stevens, Byron H far Union
Louisa M (Webber ho
Geo W
John I
Stevens, Hiram S Union
sec hand & town cl
Hattie B (Ross ho
Roland R pl
Eva pl

T

Tibbitts, Leander far Union 1
*Frank team Alton
Tibbitts, Addie S (Simonds
ho Union
*Maud M (m Hartford
Lebanon
Tibbitts, Bert lab Union
Lillian B (Tuttle ho
Harold L
Tibbitts, F W mill op Union
Myrtle E (Thurston ho
Verna M
Hattie F
Tinkham, Orin far Union 1
Tufts, Geo J far Union 1
Emma F (Whitehouse ho
Bernice M (m Stevens
Leon G mill op
*Clara M (m Smith
Boston, Mass
*Ruth E (m Hartfield
Farm
James R lab
John D lab
Nellie V pl
Agnes E pl
Blanche E pl
Tufts, J W far Union 1
Hattie C (Foss ho
Franklin I far
Herbert G far
Ransom L pl
Moses D pl
Tufts, Leon G mill op Union
Addie M (Kimball ho
Clyde L pl
George D
Grace T
Twombley, E P far Union 1
Mary E (Horne ho
*Samuel baggage master
Danvers, Mass

W

Walker, Annie A (Willey ho
Union 1
Chas R far
*Lena G (m Perkins Wake

Digitized by Google

Wentworth, J H far Union 1
Martha A (Perkins ho
*Bessie E (m Cloutman Farm
Joseph D lab
Whitehouse, Harvey J far Union R F D
Isabelle, (Downs ho
Harvey J Jr pl
Ethel B pl
Ernest F pl
Abbie E pl
Whitehouse, C W far Union 1
Iva B stu
Whitehouse, Emma A (York ho Union 1
Chas W far
*Addie E (m Knox Farm
*Lizzie S(m Wallace Dover
*Nellie M (m Morrill Farm
*Albert R R ser Alton
*Lena F (m Hall Roch
Whitehouse, Eliza H (Colbath ho Union 1
Ellen D (m Stevens
Willey, Cyrus D far Union 1
Addie S (Babb ho
Willey, B far Union 1
Jennie M (Kenison ho
Willey, Jonas D far Union 1
Abbie (Horne ho
*Geo H hotel proprietor Newmarket
*Carrie E (m Kimball Milton

Y

Young, Mary A (Lougee ho Union 1
Young, John H far Union 1
Etta M (m Leighton ho
Lewis F far
Young, Lewis F far Union 1
Effie A (Leighton ho
Perley L pl
Eli S

L. C. HAYES

MAPLEWOOD FARM

Pure Milk, Wholesale and Retail. Milk Route to South Milton

NORTH ROCHESTER N. H.

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS

Digitized by Google

DAVID E. RAND

Harness Repairing a specialty. Boots, Shoes and Rubbers Repaired. Expert Saw Filing. Rubber Soles and Heels attached, all work promptly attended to.

CENTRAL STREET FARMINGTON, N. H.

WILSON HOUSE

D. D. SHEEHAN, Prop.

Special attention given to Traveling Men

Sample Room and Livery Connected

RATES $2.00 PER DAY

GEO. A. JACKSON

Boots, Shoes and Rubbers Repaired in a first class manner Rubber Heels attached on short notice

MAIN STREET FARMINGTON, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Census of Brookfield

NOTE—Where no post office address is given **Brookfield** is understood. Other post offices are abbreviated thus: Sanbonville—San'vlle; Milton Mills—M Mills. R. F. D. routes are designated by the number of the route.

A

Allen, Samuel M mas & far San'vlle 1
Emma F (Cummings
*Cora (m Colomy M Mills
*Herbert A mason 148 Main, Roch
*Harry G fireman Milton
Bertha E (m Ricker
*Chester mill op S Wolfborough
*Sarah M mill op M Mills
Philip M mason
Fred L pl
Atkins, Joseph R retd
*Zaccheus R R R con 1421 S Clarkson, Denver, Col
Lauretta (m Cate
Martha J elocutionist & writer

B

Boston, J W far San'vlle 1
Susan A (Drew
Cora E ho
Nathan W far
George H far
Willie F far
Asa F far
Arthur G far
Eva M stu
Brown, Langdon D mill & far San'vlle 1
Lucy A (West
*Lilla M (m Weymouth 100 Haverhill, Lawrence, Mass
*Minnie ho 5 Douglass Ct, Rochester
*Retta E (m Towle Dover
Anna E stu
Mary E pl
*Gusta E ho Dover 1
Brown, E L far San'vlle 1
Susan E (Willey
Grover C lab
Lillian M (m West
Brown, G C lab San'vlle 1
Emma (Huntress

Digitized by Google

Burleigh, Angie San'vlle 1
Burroughs, H far San'vlle 1
Grace M (m Maleham
*Abbie Lawrence, Mass
Mercy (Kimball ho
Dana pl
Roy
Howard
Warren pl

C

Campbell, Walter mill op San'vlle 1
Guy F lab
Lena E ho
Campbell, Walter lab
Carrie (Ellis ho
Flossie
Forest
Chadwick, John T San'vlle 1
Church, Guy lab San'vlle 1
Alice M (Emerson
Randolph E
Churchill, Chas tr & far
Churchill, Chas J San'vlle 1
Ethel G (Burhoe
Frederick W
Ethelda
Churchill, T L retd San'vlle 1
*Azelia C (m Lucas Derry
*C E retd Lawrence, Mass
*Herbert H horse dlr Medford, Mass
*Annette E (m Saunders 249 Broadway, S Lawrence, Mass
Sadie L ho
Lester
Nancy M (Seward ho
Chas J horseman
Churchill, L L far San'vlle 1
Harriet F (Ferguson
Guy L far
Gladys F stu
Churchill, Mrs Sadie L nurse San'vlle 1
Jewell M pl
Clark, J C far San'vlle 1
Charles E far
Clark, Charles San'vlle 1
Ella (Willand
James E far
Colman, Wilson speculator
Helen P (Chamberlain
Colman, Rev Charles
Mary E ho
Henry postal cl
Wilson
*Leon C tr 27 Burrough, Jamacia Plains, Mass
Colman, Henry postal cl San'vlle 1
Harriet S (Ford
Colman, D C far San'vlle 1
Cook, G H car & far San'vlle 1
Cook, James L far San'vlle 1

Digitized by Google

Ida (Richards ho
Cook, Sarah (Gage San'vlle 1
*Mary (m Hodgdon
Boston, Mass
James L far
Gilbert H far
Cate, Geo A retd San'vlle 1
Cate, C F retd San'vlle 1
Lauretta A (Atkins
Cate, Harry W far San'vlle 1
Aimee (Beaugez
Raymond K pl
Bernice E pl
Vera W pl
Dana W pl
Norris E pl
Myron J pl
Evelyn E pl
Neal W
Cotton, C S far San'vlle 1
Emma S (Nute
Marion A pl
Clark D pl
Sherman C pl

D

Drew, John E lab
Lizzie E (Foss
Drew, John W far
Ada (Thibodeau
*John E lab San'vlle
Clarence L lab
Drew, Abbie San'vlle 1
Drew, Chas lab San'vlle 1

E

Eaton, M H far San'vlle 1
Florence L (Elkins
Forest M
Eaton, J C far San'vlle 1
Lois H (Martin
Martin H far
Eaton, Samuel far San'vlle 1
Mary (Berry
Sarah M (m Harmon
Etta (m Stevens
*Jennie M (m Roberts
Dover Plains, N Y
*Abbie (m Masur
Portsmouth
*Ida B (m Mackie
Lowell, Mass
Selina (m Adjutant
*Albert F mech M Mills
Edgcomb, Chas lab San'vlle 1

F

Ferguson, J H ret San'vlle 1
*Alice (m Bowdon
Portland, Me
*Nellie (m Wilson
Cleveland, Ohio
*Augusta insurance
Chicago, Ill
Hattie (m Churchill

Digitized by Google

Fifield, Chas H stone mason
San'vlle 1

H

Hackett, John far San'vlle 1
*Samuel S lab Wolfboro
*Lester elec
Somerville, Mass
Albert far
Hanson, Chas H far
Mary C H (Buzzell
*Gertrude L (m Chamberlin Wolfborough Falls
Mabel A (m Lang
Sidney I R R ser
*Joseph H R R ser
6 Pearl Terrace
Somerville, Mass
Hattie H (m Cook
Hanson, S J R R ser San'vlle 1
Mary T (Johnson
Ralph W stu
Lottie M ho
Hutchins, Betsey (Lyford ho
San'vlle 1
Stephen H
*Frank mfg excel
Wolfborough Falls
Hutchins, S H far San'vlle 1
Lizzie M (Wentworth
Florence E ho
John L pl

L

Lang, Mabel (Hanson
asst P M
Florence M stu
Ethel G pl
John H pl
Lang, Lillian (Cowell
San'vlle 1
*Hattie ho Wolfborough
Frank far
Lang, H L far San'vlle 1
Lang, John E butch & far
San'vlle 1
Lizzie (Palmer
Wallace far
Reuben P stu

M

Mattson, Otto far San'vlle 1
Johanne M (Hanson
Martin G pl
Louise J pl
Mills, Clara A nurse Sanv'lle 1
Elizabeth A pl

N

Neal, Chas H far San'vlle 1
Ida F (Rankins ho
*Mary S (m Cotton
Wolfborough
Chas H far
Nutt, Elizabeth (Edgecomb
San'vlle 1

Digitized by Google

Llewellyn lab
Willie F pl

P

Palmer, Mary E (Blake ho
San'vlle 1
*Georgie (m Blake
Wakefield
Lizzie (m Lang
*A B tr Somerville, Mass
*E T police Everett, Mass
*J T tr Fitchburg, Mass
Peavey, H W blk & far
*Annie F
Wolfborough Falls
Lura M ho
Albina M (Robar ho
Carrie R pl
Shirley A
Perry, James E San'vlle 1
Pearl D pl
Peterson, A far San'vlle 1
Mary (Hanson
Clarence A pl
Pike, Caleb far San'vlle 1
Lydia (Clow
*Estella (m Tyler
Wolfborough
George pl
Guy pl
Cecil
Pike, J C lumber San'vlle 1
Anna (Johnson
Piper, Frank ptr & mason
San'vlle 1
*Annie cl New York City
Plummer, S H far San'vlle 1

R

Rhines, Elihu
hull corn & vegetables
Mary E (Dearborn
*Gracie M (m Guyger
50 Worcester, Boston, Mass
Ellsworth B mill op
Fred M ptr
*Walter F far Union
Herbert R lab
Bessie K pl
Roberts, N H lab San'vlle 1
Robinson, J F far San'vlle 1
Walter L far
*Mary A nurse
206 Hingham, Rockland, Mass
Rosa (Hardy-Witham ho
Robinson, W far Sanvlle 1
Daisy M (Thompson

S

Sanborn, Elizabeth (Buzzell
Walter W far
*Caroline J ho
Parker House, Boston, Mass
Mary ho
Sceggel, Arthur L far & car
San'vlle 1

Digitized by Google

Emma O (Wentworth
Ellen W pl
Roland J
Shortridge, Asa A far San'vlle 1
Stevens, W J far San'vlle 1
Laura E (Eaton
Viola E (m Brackett
*Frank L cl Union
*Myrtle E (m Lindsay M Mills
Sylvia M (m Hooper
Carrie A pl
Clara A pl
Shortridge, S L far San'vlle 1
Emma F (Clark ho
Albert S far
Shortridge, A S far San'vlle 1
Grace M (Stevens ho
Marjorie G pl
Ralph S
Skinner, H E pl San'vlle 1

T

Thomes, C B far San'vlle 1
Emma M (Wentworth
Tibbetts, T B far San'vlle 1
Etta J (Hamilton
*Bertha A (m Ellis E Wake
Leon F pl

W

Wentworth, W R far San'vlle 1
Myrtle B (Nute
Albert S pl
Reginald E pl
Marion E pl
Wentworth, J S far San'vlle 1
Mary E (Weeks
Sherman
Lizzie M (m Hutchins
Emma O (m Sceggel
Willie R far
West, Geo E lab San'vlle 1
Lillian M (Brown
Lillian
Weymouth, J F far & car
*John team Ossipee
Sarah (Brown ho
Wiggin, John F far San'vlle 1
Sarah P (Brackett
Bertha S
*Chas E cl 47 St Peter, Salem, Mass
Wiggin, G A far San'vlle 1
Amy F (Ordway
Frank H far
*Harry F s s op 3 Cornwall, Portsmouth
*William P ins 325 Lamartine, Jamacia Plains, Mass
Wiggin, Frank H San'vlle 1

Digitized by Google

Mabel A (Pike ho
Willey, Chas far San'vlle 1
Mattie A (Willey
Bessie N tr
C Tracy bus col
Leon M pl
Willey, Jas H far San'vlle 1
Almira F (Shortridge
Chas far

*Witham, George H elec car
Sherman, Canton, Mass
*Charles A elec car
700 Randolph Ave,
Milton, Mass
Woodus, F J far San'vlle 1
Eliza A (Edgerly
Maud E stu
Ethel M pl

DANIEL MURRAY
DEALER IN
HARDWARE, PAINTS, OILS and VARNISHES
Furnaces, Stoves and Ranges
FARM IMPLEMENTS, TOOLS and CUTLERY
Agent for Bradley's Fertilizers and Morris
English Liniment
MILTON MILLS, N. H.

Digitized by Google

History of Middleton and Brookfield.

EARLY SETTLEMENT

The township of Middleton was granted by the Masonian proprietors March 21, 1770, and incorporated by the Legislature March 4, 1778.

In 1785, the inhabitants of the north part of Middleton and those of a portion of Wolfeborough, attempted to get set off from their respective towns and be incorporated into a separate town. The scheme did not succeed, being strongly opposed by Wolfeborough and the south part of Middleton.

In 1794, the matter was again brought before the Legislature and the town was divided by an act passed Dec. 30, of that year, the north part being incorporated into a town by the name of Brookfield. The town was settled by men from Rochester and Lee.

The following are the names of some of the early settlers of this town. David Varney, Nathaniel Varney, John Drew, Silas Varney, Aaron Drew, Heze K. Varney, Jonah Kenniston, William Buzzell, Wm. Clark, Job Allard, James Bryants, Nathaniel Wentworth, Isaac Drew.

Among the early settlers of the town of Brookfield was

Digitized by Google

Tabias Hanson a Quaker, he settled near the base of Moose Mountain, and looking around he discovered a cave into which he moved before commencing the erection of his future habitation, and continued to live there during the time it took him to dig and stone his cellar, a part of which was done with split stone, and to erect a house thereon, the main part of which was two stories high, the cellar contained a spring of water which never went dry. That section of Moose Mountain near where he settled is called Hanson Mountain and the cave Tabias' Cave. The house no longer stands and the land through which a stream of water runs has been purchased by some wealthy men of Boston and other places and a dam constructed across it sufficiently large to flow a number of acres of land and a trout pond established. The place is called Mountain Lake Camp, and with what the proprietors have done added to what Nature has done, makes a very attractive place of it.

BROOKFIELD TAX LIST—1796.

The following names are on the town of Brookfield book showing the inventory on which the taxes were based for the year 1796, many of which must have been among the early settlers. John Tascan, Andrew Drew, Josiah Wiggin, Asa Wiggin, Samuel Wiggin, Benjamin Clay, Jonathan Clay, Charles F. Whitehouse, John Dearborn, David Watson, Joseph Watson, John Roberts, John Palmer, Reuben Hanson, Richard Hanson, Thomas Kinnison, Levi Kinnison, Moses Kinnison, Moses Perkins, Isaiah Perkins, Thomas Chamberlain, James Chamberlain Joseph Ricker, William

Digitized by Google

Willey, Samuel Watson, Moses Willey, Daniel Wentworth, William Trickey, Obediah Drew, Tabias Hanson, James Edgerly, Neal Cate, Daniel Delan, Samuel Delan, John Delan William Kent, Timothy Martin, John Giles, Charles Giles, James Burke, Stephen Willey, Turner Willey, Thomas Baker, Ebenezer Kent, Jonathan Delan, Daniel Sawyer, Richard Wentworth, Edmond Horn, Nathan Watson, John Chamberlain, Waldron Kinnison, John Perkins, Ezekiel Sanborn, Ezekiel Sanborn, Jr., Robert Pike, Joseph Pike, Josiah Robinson, Josiah Robinson, Jr., Walter Robinson, Stephen Lyford, John Furnald, Robert Lyford, Joshua Guppy, Capt. Amaly, William Guppy, Turner Whitehouse, Moses Whitehouse, Timothy Johnson, Widow Calder, Robert Calder, Phinehas Johnson, John Willey, Samuel Tebbets, William Tebbets, Dearing Stoddard, John Famaignan, Paul Tuttle, Charles Willey, John Durgin, John Stanton, Charles Stanton, John Martin, Obediah Daniels, Reuben Daniels, John Tebbets, Samuel Tebbets, Jr., Joseph Brown, John Weeks, Daniel Horn, Robert Pike, Jr., Reuben Drew, Nathaniel Willey, William Watson, John W. Calder, Michael Sawyer, Jacob Ham, Samuel Satridge, John Tash, Daniel Sawyer, Jr., Jesse Wiggin, William Chamberlain.

REPRESENTATIVES IN THE LEGISLATURE FROM BROOKFIELD AND MIDDLETON.

1785, Capt. Francis Mathus, 1788, Nicholas Austin, 1796-1799-1801-1803, Wm. Chamberlain, 1805-1807-1809, Capt. Thos. Chamberlain, 1811, Charles Stanton, 1813, Thos. Chamberlain, 1815, Chas. Stanton, 1817, Thos.

Digitized by Google

Chamberlain, 1819, Ichabod Richards, 1821-1823, Charles Giles, 1825, Brookfield and Middleton voters met to choose a representative and adjourned to March 1826, 1827-1828, John T. Churchill, 1829-1830, Dudley Pike, 1831-1832, Joseph T. Churchill, 1833, Dudley Pike, 1834, Joseph T. Churchill, 1835-1836, Asa Wiggin, 1837, Loring Stoddard, 1838, John T. Churchill, 1839-1840, Thomas Burley, 1841, William T. Cate, 1842, Noah Robinson, 1843, William T. Cate, 1844, Noah Robinson, 1845, John Hodge, 1846-1847, Joseph Goodhue, 1848, John Hodge, Jr., 1849-1850, John Churchill, 1851, Freeman Chamberlain, 1852-1853, Theopilus W. Lyford, 1854, Henry Tibbetts, 1855, Freeman Chamberlain, 1856-1857, Silas M. Giles, 1858-1859, Ezekiel Prescott, 1860-1861, Dearin F. Stoddard, 1862, No Choice, 1863-1864, Dudley C. Colman, 1865-1866, Daniel D. Stevens, 1867-1868, Peter Cook, 1869, William Blake, Jr., 1870, Joshua Neal Cate, 1871, No Choice, 1872-1873, Joseph Pike, 1874, Joshua Neal Cate, 1875, William Blake, Jr., 1876-1877, Plummer G. Lovering, 1878, John B. Lord, 1879, Henry Lang, 1881, Middleton and Brookfield election for two years, held in Middleton, 1883, James H. Willey, 1885, Jonas D. Willey, 1887, James C. Clark, 1889, Cyrus D. Willey, 1892, George A. Wiggin, 1896, William A. Bixby, 1898, John E. Witham, 1900, Charles Colman, 1904, Charles Churchill, 1906, Charles B. Thomes.

1876-1889, Dudley C. Colman chosen Delegate to revise the State Constitution, 1879, Dudley C. Coleman, chosen State Senator.

Digitized by Google

INCORPORATON.

In the following lines will be found various papers of interest and value to the towns of Middleton and Brookfield. These papers are among those which tell the story of the legal shaping of the career of the two towns.

INCORPORATION OF MIDDLETON.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-eight—

An act to incorporate a place called Middleton within the County of Strafford—

Whereas, a patition hath been presented to the General Court in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Middleton, Praying that the same place may be invested with Town Privileges by incorporation of which Petition and the order of Court thereon due Notice hath been given, and no objection been made, and the Prayer of said Petition appearing Reasonable.

Be it therefore Enacted by the Counsil and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, and by the authority of the same, that there be and hereby is a township Erected and Incorporated within the following bounds, viz., Beginning at the Soushwesterly corner of a tract of land granted to John Ham, Gersham Downes and others, upon and at Rochester Head Line, and from that Extent to

Digitized by Google

run Westerly by said line of Rochester Five miles, and containing the Breadth of five miles, to extend from the head line of Rochester so far Northeasterly as to make equil to six miles Square Adjoining to the said tract of land granted to the said John Ham, Gersham Downes, and others, and the head line of the same to be a line paralel with the head line of Rochester, and the said lines to be strait the Bounds thereof to be the same as expressed in the Charter by the name of Middleton, and the Inhabitants of said place are erected into a Body Politic and corporate to have continuance and successions forever, and are hereby invested with all the powers and Infranchised with all the rights, privileges, benefits and immunities which any town within this State by law hold, posess and enjoy.

To hold to the said inhabitants and their successors forever, and Capt. John Gage of Dover is hereby fully authorized and impowered to call a meeting of said inhabitants for the purpose of chusing all necessary and custemary town officers, giving fourteen days' notice at least of the time, place and design of such meeting, and the officers then and there chosen shall be invested with all the power and authority that the officers of any other town in the State are by law invested with, and every other meeting of the said Inhabitants which shall be held in said town for that purpose shall be on the last Wednesday of March Annually forever.

State of New Hampshire, In the House of Representatives, February the 28, 1778, the foregoing Bill having been Read a third time, Voted that the same Pass, be Enacted, sent up for concurance.

JOHN DUDLEY, *Spcaker.*

Digitized by Google

In Council March ye 4, 1778, this Bill was read a third time and voted that the same be Enacted.

JOSIAH BARTLET, *Pres.*

A true copy examined by E. THOMPSON, *Secy.*

A true copy of the Incorporation of said Middleton.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, *Town Clerk.*

INCORPORATION OF BROOKFIELD

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

In the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-Two.

An Act to incorporate the Northerly part of Middleton in the County of Strafford into a seperate town by the name of Brookfield.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the General Court by a number of the inhabitants of the North part of the town of Middleton in the County of Strafford, setting forth that their local situation is very inconveniant for town meetings, public worships, and other necessary town privileges, by reason of a large ridge of mountains which intersects said town, and praying that the Northerly part of said Middleton might be set off into a seperate town.

Therefore, be it enacted by the Senate and house of Representatives in General Court convened, that the Lands and Inhabitants contained within the Northerly part of said Middleton, as described by the following boundries from the

Digitized by Google

Southerly part thereof, to wit: Beginning at Wakefield line at the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-Six, thence running Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-five, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-Three, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly cornerof lot number Seventy-eight, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Ten, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Twelve, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Nine in the Second Division, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Thirty, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Thirty-Four, thence Southwestly to the Easterly corner of lot number Nineteen, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-Two, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-One, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Sixty, thence Southwesterly to New Durham line. Be and they hereby are, incorporated into a seperate town by the name of Brookfield, and the said town of Brookfield is hereby invested with all the powers, privileges and immunities to which other towns in this State are or may be entitled, agreeable to the Constitution and Laws of this State, to have continuance and succession forever. And be it further enacted, that the inhabitants of the said town of Brookfield shall pay all the arrears of taxes which have been assessed on them by the town of Middleton, or which may be assessed on them from this time to the first day of March next, and shall pay their proportionable part of all debts due from said town of Middleton, and shall take

Digitized by Google

and support a proportionable part of all the poor persons which are now in said town of Middleton, and which may be therein on the first day of March next, and shall be entitled to receive their proportion of all money and debts now due to said town of Middleton, and also their proportionable part of all other property of the said town of Middleton of every kind and description whatsoever.

And be it further enacted, that the proportion of the said town of Brookfield shall pay Two Ponnds six shillings to every Thousand Pounds of the Public Taxes from and after the First day of March next until a New Proportion shall be made and established, which sum of Two Pounds Six Shillings shall be taken out of the proportion of said town of Middleton.

And be it further enacted that William Chamberlain Esq. be and he is hereby authorized and impowered to warn a meeting of the said inhabitants by posting up advertisements in said town fourteen days previous to said meeting, and the said William Chamberlain shall preside in said meeting till a moderator shall be chosen for that purpose, and the annual town meeting in said town of Brookfield shall be holden on the second Tuesday of March annually.

State of New Hampshire, In the House of Representatives, December 25th, 1794. The foregoing bill having had three several readings passed to be enacted, sent up for concurrence.

JOHN PRENTICE, *Speaker.*

Digitized by Google

In Senate December 26th, A. D. 1794.

This bill having been read a third time voted that the same be enacted.

ABIAL FOSTER, *President of the Senate.*

Approved December 30th, 1794.

J. T. GILMAN, *Governor.*

A true copy. Attest.

NATH. PARKER, *Depty Secy.*

A true copy. Attest.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, *Town Clerk.*

TOWN OFFICERS OF MIDDLETON

CLERKS.

Nathanial Rines, 1824-27; Samuel Downing, 1828-29; Nathanial Rines, 1830-33; Samuel H. Whitehouse, 1834-35; M. R. Warren, 1836-41; James Hilton, 1842; M. R. Warren, 1843; Isaiah G. Orne, 1844-49; David E. D. Frost, 1850-51; Carlton Small, 1852-54; John Horne, 1855-56; Benjamin P. Chesley, 1857; David E. D. Frost, 1858; Charles York, 1859-62; Charles W. Davis, 1863-64; Benj. P. Chesley (Appointed Aug. 6, 1864-1865; America Lane, 1866-69; Warren H. Whitehouse, 1870-71; Frank Marston, 1872-73; Cyrus B. Perkins, 1874-75; Oscar F. Kimball, 1876-80; Amlrcia Lane, 1881; Augustus G. Orne, 1882; Oscar F. Kimball, 1883-84; Luther H. Downing, 1885; Mark B. Penney, 1886; Samuel D. Jones, 1887; Luther H. Downing, 1888; Frank Shapleigh, 1889; David E. D. Frost, 1890; Augustus G. Orne, 1891;

Digitized by Google

David E. D. Frost, 1892; Charles H. Leighton, 1893-96; Hiram S. Stevens, 1897-1905; Samuel A. Lawrence, 1906; George D. Drawbridge, 1907 res'd; Hiram S. Stevens, chosen Aug. 5, 1907.

TREASURERS.

David Stevens, 1841; John Roberts, 1853; Jeremiah S. Colbath, 1854; James Hilton, 1855; Jonathan T. Garland, 1856; James Hilton, 1857; Augustus G. Orne, 1858; James D. Moore, 1859; Charles W. Davis, 1860; James Hilton, 1861-62; Not known, 1863; Jeremiah S. Colbath, 1864; John D. Roberts, 1865; James Hilton, 1866-67; Charles W. Davis, 1868; James Hilton, 1869-72; Amos W. Whitehouse, 1873; Charles W. Davis, 1874-75; Benjamin P. Chesley, 1876-78; Havilah Chesley, 1879; Dudley S. Cook, 1880-82; Jacob H. Cook, 1883-85; John H. Young, 1886; Jacob H. Cook, 1887-88; Havilah Chesley, 1889-90; Albert C. Moore, 1891; Lewis F. Young, 1892-96; Albert C. Moore, 1897-1903; John H. Young, 1904; Meander H. Davis, 1905-06; Charles S. Boody, 1907.

SELECTMEN AND ASSESSORS.

1823—John Chadwick, George L. Whitehouse, David Davis.

1824-25—John Roberts, John W. Varney, Nathaniel Davis.

1826—John Chadwick, John W. Varney, Jacob R. Pillsbury.

1827—Jacob R. Pillsbury, John Roberts, Samuel H.

Digitized by Google

Whitehouse.

1828—John Chadwick, David Davis, Samuel H. Whitehouse.

1829—John Chadwick, John W. Varney, David Stevens Jr.

1830—Gilman L. Bennett, Enoch Kimball, Samnel Downing.

1831—Gilman L. Bennett, Jacob R. Pillsbury, Samuel H. Whitehouse.

1832—David Davis, Samuel H. Whitehouse, John W. Varney.

1833—Jacob R. Pillsbury, John Roberts, Alvah Scates.

1834—Jacob R. Pillsbury, Jacob P. Buzzell, Levi Hannaford.

1835—John Roberts, Alvah Scates, John L. Pike.

1836—Jacob P. Buzzell, John L. Pike, John Chadwick

1837-38—Jacob P. Buzzell, John Roberts, Hiram B. Frost.

1839—Jacob P. Buzzell, Moses Place, Edward V. Perkins.

1840—Jacob P. Buzzell, Moses Place, David Stevens Jr.

1841—David Stevens, Ebeneazer S. Pike, Moses Place.

1842—David Stevens, Ebeneazer S. Pike, J. Buzzell.

1843—John Roberts, Jeremiah S. Colbath, Jacob P. Buzzell.

1844—Jacob P. Buzzell, Moses Place, James Hilton.

1845—Jacob P. Buzzell, James Hilton, Leighton Colbath Jr.

1846—John Roberts, Jeremiah S. Colbath, Moses Place.

1847—Jacob P. Buzzell, Augustus G. Orne, Jonathan T. Garland.

Digitized by Google

1848—James Hilton, Jonathan T. Garland, James D. Stevens.

1849—James Hilton, Robert P. Whitehouse, James D. Stevens.

1850—Augustus G. Orne, William H. Cloutman, Charles French.

1851—Isaiah G. Orne, Moses Place, Benjamin P. Chesley.

1852—John Roberts, James Hilton, Leonard Colbath.

1853—J. S. Colbath, H. B. Horne, John Roberts.

1854—J. S. Colbath, H. B. Horne, I. H. Place.

1855—James Hilton, Jonathan T. Garland, John L. Pike.

1856—John L. Pike, Jonathan B. Stevens, David E. D. Frost.

1857—James Hilton, Jeremiah S. Colbath, John Roberts.

1858—Augustus G Orne, Ebeneazer S. Pike, Amos W. York.

1859—James D. Moore, Lewis Cook, Charles W. Davis.

1860—Charles W. Davis, Ebeneazer S. Pike, Varnun H. Leighton.

1861—James Hilton, Varnum H. Leighton, John F. Pike,

1862-63—James Hilton, John L. Pike, Jeremiah S. Colbath.

1864—Jeremiah S. Colbath, John D. Roberts, Charles York.

1865—John D. Roberts, James D. Moore, James Hilton.

1866-67—James Hilton, Franklin Colbath, Jacob H. Cook.

Digitized by Google

1868—Charles Davis, William H. Cloutman, John S. Pike.

1869—James Hilton, John S. Pike, Jonathan B. Stevens.

1870—James Hilton, Amos W. Whitehouse, Franklin Colbath.

1871—James Hilton, Amos W. Whitehouse, Nathaniel Brown.

1872—James Hilton, Amos W. Whitehouse, Charles L. Peverly.

1873—Amos W. Whitehouse, Charles L. Peverly, Charles W. Jenness.

1874—Charles W. Davis, Charles W. Jenness, Oscar E. Brown.

1875—Charles W. Davis, Charles W. Jenness, Frank R. Marston.

1876—Benjamin P. Chesley, William H. Cloutman, William F. Hanson.

1877—Benjamin P. Chesley, Jonathan B. Stevens, Frank R. Marston. Frank R. Marston res'd, Cyrus B. Perkins chosen Sept. 29.

1878—Benjamin P. Chesley, Jonathan B. Stevens, Joseph J. Penney.

1879—Benjamin P. Chesley, Joseph J. Penney, Cyrus B. Perkins.

1880—Cyrus B. Perkins, Joseph J. Penney, Samuel D. Jones. Aug. 14 John H. Young was appointed first Selectman.

1881—John C. Penney, Samuel D. Jones, James F. D. Stevens.

Digitized by Google

1882—Benjamin P. Chesley, James F. D. Stevens, Horace Drew.

1883—Benjamin P. Chesley, Dudley S. Cook, Horace Drew.

1884—John H. Young, Dudley S. Cook, Charles H. Leighton.

1885—John H. Young, Charles H. Leighton, Jonathan B. Stevens.

1886—Dudley S. Cook, Jonathan B. Stevens, David E. D. Frost.

1887—Dudley S. Cook, David E. D. Frost, George J. Tufts.

1888—Dudley S. Cook, George J. Tufts, James F. D. Stevens.

1889—Benjamin P. Chesley, James F. D. Stevens, Daniel B. Jones.

1890—Benjamin P. Chesley, Daniel B. Jones, Edgar N. Stevens.

1891—Benjamin P. Chesley, Thomas Drew, James D. Moore.

1892—John H. Young, Thomas Drew, Luther H. Downing.

1893—John H. Young, Luther H. Downing, Warren J. Stevens.

1894—John H. Young, Warren J. Stevens, Charles F. Wallace.

1895—John H. Young, Charles F. Wallace, John S. Pike.

1896—John H. Young, Luther H. Downing, Jonathan B. Stevens.

Digitized by Google

1897—John H. Young, George D. Drawbridge, Henry D. Stevens.

1898—George D. Drawbridge, Eli S. Moore, Henry D. Stevens.

1899—George D. Drawbridge, Eli S. Moore, Samuel Young.

1900—Eli S. Moore, Samuel Young, Charles S. Boody.

1901—Eli S. Moore, Willie H. Chapman, Samuel Young.

1902-03—Eli S. Moore, Alvah J. Stevens, Walter F. Leighton.

1904—Eli S. Moore, Walter F. Leighton, James P. Leighton.

1905—George W. Morrill, James P. Leighton, John H. Young.

1906—John H. Young, Warren H. Whitehouse, George J. Tufts.

1907—Eli S. Moore, Charles W. Whitehouse, Horace Drew.

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKFIELD.

CLERKS.

Jeremiah Chamberlain, 1850-51; Dudley Pike, 1852-53; Noah Robinson, 1854; D. C. Colman, 1855; Chas. Colman, 1856-58; Geo. W. Chamberlain, 1859; Chas. Colman, 1860-61; M. C. Cate, 1862-68; Henry M. Libby, 1869; Moses C. Cate, 1870; Henry M. Libby, 1871; Moses C. Cate, 1872-74; Chas. A. Hackett, 1875; Edgar M. Cate, 1876-77; Jno. F.

Digitized by Google

Hackett, 1878; Frank A. Hanson, 1879-81; Jno. F. Robinson, 1882-86; Robt. L. Chamberlain, 1887-89; Ed. L. Brown, 1890-91; Chas. U. Neal, 1892; Jno. F. Robinson, 1893; Robt. L. Chamberlain, 1894-96; Jno. F. Hackett, 1897-1903; Robt. L. Chamberlain, 1904-07.

TREASURERS.

Dudley C. Colman, 1881-84; John B. Lord, 1885-86; Dudley C. Colman, 1887-89; Jas. H. Willey, 1890-91; Sylvester L. Shortridge, 1892; John C. Pike, 1893; Wm. H. Hubbard, 1894-95; Dudley C. Colman, 1896; Wm. H. Hubbard, 1897-98; Chas. Willey, 1899-1900; Dudley C. Colman, 1901-04; Sylvester L. Shortridge, 1905-07.

SELECTMEN.

1850—Wm. T. Cate, Wm. Blake, Jr., Sam'l J. Dealand.

1851—Jno. Churchill, Wm. Blake, Jr., Wm. T. Cate.

1852-53—Noah Robinson, Jno. Hodge, Albin Johnson.

1854—T. W. Lyford, S. M. Giles, Jno. W. Lang.

1855—Wm. T. Cate, Albin Johnson, Jonathan W. Sanborn.

1856—Noah Robinson, Jno. W. Lang, Garland Allen.

1857—T. W. Lyford, Garland Allen, D. F. Stoddard.

1858—Garland Allen, Dudley C. Colman, Geo. W. Chamberlain.

1859—Dudley C. Colman, Garland Allen, Jonathan W. Sanborn.

1860—Dudley C. Colman, Jno. W. Lang, Mark F. Furber.

Digitized by Google

1861—D. C. Colman, Jno. Lang, Joshua N. Cate.

1862—Noah Robinson, J. W. Sanborn, Jno. W. Lang.

1863—Jos. Pike, J. W. Sanborn, Garland Allen.

1864—Jos. Pike, Joshua N. Cate, Garland Allen.

1865-66—D. C. Colman, Wm. Blake, Jr., J. N. Cate.

1867—D. C. Colman, Wm. Blake, Jr., Garland Allen.

1868—A. B. Chamberlain, Garland Allen, Jeremiah Chamberlain.

1869—Noah Robinson, Jno. W. Lang, Geo. A. Wiggin.

1870—J. Chamberlain, Jno. W. Lang, Geo. A. Wiggin.

1871—J. W. Sanborn, Geo. H. Robinson, Chas. H. Neal.

1872-73—Geo. H. Robinson, Garland Allen, Jos. B. Buzzell.

1874—D. C. Colman, Jno. B. Lord, Thom. Goodhue.

1875—Jno. B. Lord, Sam'l H. Plummer, Orin J. Eaton.

1876—Geo. H. Robinson, Chas. Churchill, Thos. Goodhue.

1878—John B. Ladd, S. H. Hutchins, Jas. H. Willey.

1879—Chas. Churchill, Noah Robinson, Geo. E. Goodhue.

1880-81—Chas. Churchill, Edgar M. Cate, John F. Robinson.

1882—Chas. Churchill, Luther M. Sanborn, John W. Lang.

1883—Chas. Churchill, L. M. Sanborn, Wm. A. Lang.

1884—Chas. Churchill, L. M. Sanborn, Thos. Goodhue.

1885-86—Stephen H. Hutchins, John C. Pike, Wm. A. Bixby.

1887-88—Chas. Churchill, Chas. B. Thomas, Henry E.

Digitized by Google

Wentworth.

1889—Chas. Churchill, Chas. Willey, John E. Lang.

1890-91—Wm. A. Bixby, Chas. Willey, Jas. H. Tibbets.

1892—Chas. Willey, Jas. H. Tibbets, Horace L. Thomas.

1893—D. C. Colman, H. L. Thomas, Jas. L. Cook.

1894—John C. Pike, H. L. Thomas, Jas. L. Cook.

1895—John C. Pike, H. L. Thomas, Harry L. Lang.

1896—Chas. Churchill, Gilbert Cook, Harry L. Lang.

1897-98—Wm. A. Bixby, G. H. Cook, Isaiah W. Palmer.

1899-1900—Wm. A. Bixby, Jas. L. Cook, Arthur L. Sceggel.

1901-03—Chas. Churchill, Robt. L. Chamberlain, L. L. Churchill.

1904—Chas. Churchill, Chas. Willey, L. L. Churchill.

1905-07—Chas. Willey, Jas. L. Cook, Walter L. Robinson.

MILITARY MATTERS.

These two towns have a joint and separate military record of which they may be justly proud. There are few towns which can boast a more loyal response to the calls for arms than these. They of course were most active in the war of the rebellion and we are most concerned with the names of the men who were called to serve in that terrible struggle.

The list of men who served there as we have it given to us by residents of the two towns, may be incomplete, but we

Digitized by Google

have endeavored to get it as complete as the knowledge of these citisens would permit.

The names follow:

MIDDLETON IN THE CIVIL WAR.

John Waldron, Drake S. Durbon, Daniel Burrows, John Hanson, James Stevens, John F. Dore, Thomas Stevens, William Merrill, Benjamin Gerrish, Stilman Simond, Daniel Burleigh, Joseph Knowles, James D. Moore, John S. Pike, Chas. Cloutman, Samuel Aspinwall, Cyrus G. Pinkham, Samuel Tufts, Geo. Willey, Geo. Shapleigh, Oscar F. Kimball, Sylvester Wallace, Frederick A. Orne, John Tufts, Leighton D. Colbath, John Horne, Amos W. Whitehouse, Nathaniel Dearborn, John C. Pike, Joseph Miller, Richard Miller, Chas. York, Geo. Stevens, Henry Stevens, Joseph Ricker, Lafayette Colbath, Daniel C. Emery, Nathan Boston, King Emery, Jaford Emery.

BROOKFIELD IN THE CIVIL WAR.

Fifth N. H. Regt., Sam'l M. Allen, Chas. L. Hubbard; Co. H. Sixth N. H. Regt., David L. Wentworth; Co. D. Thirteenth N. H. Regt., Andrew Berry, Jesse G. Berry (d. Nov. 8, 1867, in Brookfield), Aaron K. Blake (k. June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.), Geo. L. Ricker, (k. June 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.), Jasper H. Warren, Mark A. L. Colbath, Henry Churchill (d. March 18, 1885, at Concord, N. H.), John J. Curtis (d July 30, 1864; all in Co. A. Geo. P. Blake (d. Dec. 27, 1878, in Brookfield), C. Goodhue (d. March 5, 1896, Hampton, Va.), Thos. Goodhue (d. May 5, 1896, at Brookfield),

Digitized by Google

all of Co. F. Sixteenth N. H. Regt.; Geo. E. Goodhue, Co. B. Seventeenth N. H. Regt.; Geo. W. Tebbetts, Co. A. (k. July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.) Eighteenth N. H. Regt.; Derius W. Ham, Co. K.

FACTS OF INTEREST

The town of Middleton is in fortunate possession of a library of appropriate and useful books. This library at the opening of the year 1908, numbered 1,362 volumes and has been a source of much pleasure and profit to the citizens of the town. The trustees of the library are as follows: Jas. D. Moore, Mrs. M. H. Davis and F. A. Orne. Mrs. M. H. Davis is Librarian. The town votes an annual appropriation of $25 for the purchase of new books.

MIDDLETON TRAINING FIELD.

In the early part of 1800, one of the most familiar spots in this region was the old training field, or "muster field" which was large enough to accommodate about 2,000 people. It was equipped with all the utensils of war and included in the supply was one small brass cannon. The scenes presented here in the famous old muster days were inspiring to the hardy folks of this region, and the associations that cling around the event are not entirely forgotten to this day.

The cannon sometime before the Civil War was carried to Alton and from there was demanded by the national

Digitized by Google

government, but was hidden in a forest to prevent the government's securing its property. The attempt has been to date unsuccessful.

OFFICERS OF MIDDLETON OLD HOME DAY, DURING THE YEARS 1906-1907.

President, Meander H. Davis; First Vice President, Chas. Knowles; Second Vice President, Samuel A. Lawrence, Secretary, Mrs. M. H. Davis; Treasurer, Mrs. F. A. Orne; Reception Committee, Mrs. M. H. Davis, Mrs. F. A. Orne, Mrs. S. A. Lawrence, Chas. H. Leighton, George Cook, Jonas D. Willey.

GRANGE CHARTER MEMBERS.

Wm. F. Hanson, Meander H. Davis, Mrs. Meander H. Davis, Fred R. Cook, Geo. H. Cook, Oscar W. Leighton, Grace M. Leighton, Fred L. Leighton, Mrs. Fred L. Leighton, Mrs. John H. Young, James D. Pike, John H. Young, Mrs. James D. Pike, Mrs. Emma Whitehouse, Warren H. Whitehouse, Mrs. Addie A. L. Jones, Addie Mae Jones.

GRANGE OFFICERS.

Master, Wm. F. Hanson; Overseer, Meander H. Davis; Lecturer, Fred R. Cook; Steward, Geo. H. Cook; Asst. Steward, Oscar W. Leighton; Chaplain, Mrs. John H. Young; Treasurer, Warren H. Whitehouse; Secretary, Mrs. Fred L. Leighton; Gate Keeper, James D. Pike; Ceres, Mrs. Warren H. Whitehouse; Pomona, Mrs. Meander H. Davis; Flora Grace M. Leighton; Lady Assistant Steward, A. Mae Jones.

Digitized by Google

First two years the members met the first and third Wednesday of each month. The third year this date was changed to the second and fourth. Meetings were held in the Town Hall.

PROMINENT MEN OF BROOKFIELD.

John Trickey, a son of William Trickey, was born in Brookfield, in early life went to Dover, N. H., where he lived for many years. He was very successful in the mill and lumber business.

Jesse and Simon Blake, both natives of Brookfield, went to Massachusetts when young men and became very successful in the Patent Leather business. Daniel Chamberlain the noted hotel keeper and owner of the Adams House in Boston, was a decendent of John Chamberlain, who was town clerk for thirty-four years and selectman several years. Freeman Chamberlain a son of Trueworthy Chamberlain, was for many years engaged in the hotel business. John Hodge was for many years a hotel keeper in Exeter, N. H. and Kingston, N. H.

Stephen Lyford, son of Stephen, studied law with William Sawyer of Wakefield, and for several years was a practising lawyer in Laconia, N. H. Cyrus K. Sanborn was in early life a popular school teacher, he afterward studied law with Josiah H. Hobbs of Wakefield and practised for many years in the city of Rochester, N. H.

Asa Adams Wiggin, son of Daniel Wiggin, who was Post Master in Brookfield for 30 years, became a very successful merchant in Boston. Noah Wiggin, brother of Asa

Digitized by Google

A., also became a merchant in Boston. One of his daughters became the wife of Thomas Star King, the famous preacher and lecturer. Another sister of Mrs. King married Herbert Magoun, treasurer of the Suffolk Savings Bank in Boston, and two other sisters were teachers in the schools of Boston for twenty-five years.

Joseph T. Churchill was a life long resident of Brookfield, he held the office of selectman for several years and was elected Representative to the Legislature for three terms. His son Charles Churchill has also represented the town two years, has been chairman of board of selectmen several years and is now town clerk of Brookfield.

Alfred Lang became a very successful contractor and builder in Lawrence, Mass.

Noah Robinson was for many years selectman and also represented the town two years in the Legislature, his son Albert O. Robinson is now station agent at Sanbornville, having held that position on the Boston and Maine Rail Road and express agent for thirty-four years. Charles Warren, son of John Warren, became a physician and was an active practitioner at Wolfeboro and Exeter, N. H. for more than 20 years.

Samuel Parsons, son of Ephraim Parsons, went to Manchester, N. H., and became quite wealthy as a contractor and carpenter.

Henry R. Chamberlain, a son of James Chamberlain, was born in Brookfield, went to Manchester, N. H., when quite a young man and was for a number of years city clerk in that place.

Digitized by Google

William R. Chamberlain, son of Thomas Chamberlain, was a fine scholar and teacher in his young days, afterwards became a minister and settled in Ohio where he died about 20 years ago.

Henry and Josiah Johnson went to California in 1849, and made a large amount of money.

Charles A. Hackett at one time superintendent of the car shop at Sanbornville, and William H. Willey, the grain dealer, were both natives of Brookfield.

Samuel and Frank Hutchins have each made a fortune in the excelsior business. Frank has recently presented the town with a bell for its Town Hall.

John C. Pike, a present resident of the town has met with very good success in the lumber business, he was also born in Brookfield.

Henry Colman who is a resident of this town and has been nearly his whole life, is now in the employ of the United States as a Rail Road Mail Clerk and has been so employed for about fifteen years, has been promoted several times since first entering the service.

Dudley Colman bought the farm now owned by George A. Wiggin in 1796, he was an officer in the Revolutionary War. One of his descendants Leon C. Colman, born in Brookfield, is a teacher in the high school in Jamacia Plain, Mass.

Men who served in our State and Town Militia: Major Noah Robinson was an officer in a State Cavalry Regiment, Col. John T. Churchill, Col. Jonathan W. Sanborn and Major John Churchill were officers in a Town Cavalry Regiment.

Digitized by Google

Capt. John Hodge, Capt. Joseph Goodhue, Capt. William Willey, Capt. John A. Chamberlain and Capt. Jeremiah Chamberlain were all officers in the Infantry.

TOWN MEETINGS IN BROOKFIELD.

When Brookfield was first set off from Middleton, the town was without any Town House in which to hold their town meetings and it was customary to call the same at the house of some inhabitant of the town. In the year 1815 the meeting was called at the house of Daniel Wiggin, with the following result: After the meeting was organized and they had proceeded for a while the chamber in which the meeting was assembled broke down and the voters all fell with it. No lives lost nor any one badly hurt. The voters went out into the road and carried on the meeting.

FREE BAPTIST CHURCH—MIDDLETON.

Religious services were held at Middleton many years previous to the organization of 1827, at which time, by the request of a number of brethren and sisters living in the vicinity, wishing to associate themselves together as a church of Christ, Elders John H. Nutter, Simeon Swett, and Joseph Banfield, met with them March 3, 1827, at the home of Jonathan Howes in Milton, for the purpose of acknowledging them as such.

The first settled minister was Rev. Nehemiah Ordway, (Orthodox), his successor was Rev. John Buzzell, a Freewill Baptist, who later established a society.

Members of the Society with Rev. John Buzzell preacher

Digitized by Google

in charge: Joseph Goodwin, John N. Frost, Daniel Goodwin, Enoch York, Bethuel Ellis, Joseph Brooks, Elijah Curtis, Anna Goodwin, Eliza Rines, Mahitable Clark, Martha Frost, Betsy Curtis, Purliney Brooks, Betsy Ellis, Belinda Trephren, Abigail Watson, Mary Goodwin.

The first clerk chosen was Enoch York, March 3, 1827. This church was later received into fellowship with the New Hampshire conference.

The old meeting house which 104 years ago stood near the Enoch York farm was moved by Squire Wingate to what is now called Middleton Corner, upon a part of the six acre lot which was set apart for the support and maintenance of the Gospel ministry.

Latter ministers of Middleton were Revs. William Buzzell, Elder Butler, Simeon Swett, J. H. Nutter, Joseph Boody, Joseph Banfield, John York, John Swett, Luther Penney, Geo. York, Joseph Brooks, William Blaisdell, John Flanders, Timothy Cole, Elder Furnell, Seth Sawyer being the last settled minister in Middleton. Since that religious services have been held regularly by different preachers.

This Free Baptist church, the most historic building in the town, is occupied also by the Old Home Week Association, the place of meeting being on the second floor. This is a historic place and was erected more than a century ago, is in the center known as the Four Corners, and around it is the Town Common, several acres in area. The seating capacity will not accommodate more than a quarter of the people, while the addresses and musical exercises took place in the church, the banquet was held in the Town Hall on

Digitized by Google

first floor.

This Landscape Hall, painted in 1842 by John Avery of Farmington, is famous throughout the Granite State as the Landscape Church. The landscape was painted to represent large shade trees on a plat of ground, which extends around the four walls.

This is the only house of worship in town, and during 112 years it has been used as a meeting house, and attended by the ancestors of the present generations. Because of that fact and the other associations it is held dear to the heart of every native, and all denominations meet here for divine worship.

Formerly there was a club that met here yearly in September, spending several days in town, going over their old haunts and bringing it to a close with a dinner.

The members of the present Association declare that it was through the annual gathering at Middleton that the Old Home Week idea was first agitated.

THE ORIGINATORS OF MIDDLETON REUNION.

The First Reunion of Middleton was held May, 1867. Members present were: George B. Roberts, John E. Goodwin, Samuel Varney, Wingate Whitehouse, Robert Whitehouse, John Crocket, Elizabeth Daniels, Elder Daniel Goodwin, Shepard Goodwin, James D. Moore, Benjamin Chesley, Jonathan Daniels, Augustus G. Orne, Chas. Whitehouse, Jeremiah Downing, Havilah Chesley, John Rines, Geo. Pike.

Digitized by Google

S. C. MALEHAM

DEALER IN

Ladies' Furnishing Goods, Millinery and Small Wares

SANBORNVILLE, N. H.

A. F. GARLAND

DEALER IN

Boots, Shoes and Rubbers

Repairing a Specialty. Sole Agent for the Brannigan Rubbers, best made.

SANBORNVILLE NEW HAMPSHIRE

Sanborn House Stable

LOREN J. GLIDDEN, Prop.

First Class Teams to let at Reasonable Prices

Telephone Connection **Sanbornville, N. H.**

James W. Garvin John H. Garvin Edwin A. Himes

Established in 1871

J. W. GARVIN & CO.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Flour, Feeds, Sugar, Kerosene Oil, etc. Also Retailers of General Merchandise. Connected with New England and Ossipee Valley Telephone Companies

SANBORNVILLE NEW HAMPSHIRE

Digitized by Google

Beech-Nut Sliced Bacon

We take pleasure in asking you to call on us. Courteous treatment assured. Satisfaction guaranteed. Best goods obtainable at right prices

C. E. PINKHAM

MILTON, N. H.

GOODS DELIVERED FREE TEL. 13-2

Groceries, provisions, teas coffees, canned goods, post cards, fruit, moxie, tonic, pat. medicines, hardware tinware, glassware, and general merchandise

Full line of confectionery tobaccos and finest cigars

Sole agent for Town Talk —flour, Sherwin Williams paints, Ward's tip-top bread Drake's cakes

Try our 20c coffee as good as most 35c

Digitized by Google

ASA A. FOX

Registered and Licensed

EMBALMER

FOR MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

The largest and finest stock of Undertaker's Supplies in this section, consisting of all the newest styles and shades of Plush and Cloth Caskets, also solid oak and other finished woods, and imitation oak, rosewood, walnut, etc., at most reasonable prices.

Hearse furnished when desired.

Long Distance Telephone Connections at Residence.

Calls and Orders promptly attended to.

MILTON MILLS N. H.

Digitized by Google

PATRONIZE

M. L. JOHNSON

UNION, N. H.

FOR MARBLE WORK AND GRAVESTONES

Digitized by Google

N.T.

Digitized by Google

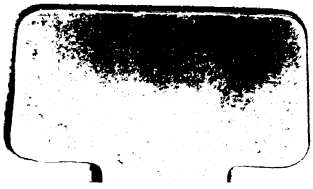
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEC 30 1937



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google